FIRE BY NIGHT

"Reflections Upon Reflections" [of The Father's Heart]

Volume 3

ABIDING IN PERFECT LIBERTY

...."You, in Your great compassion, did not forsake them in the wilderness; The pillar of cloud did not leave them by day, to guide them on their way, nor the pillar of fire by night, to light for them the way in which they were to go".... Nehemiah 9:19 NASB

JANUARY 1st

THE KEY TO ONE ENTERING INTO THE PLACE OF "ABIDING" IN PERFECT LIBERTY

Words of prophecy:

* *When in doubt [pressured by a spirit of doubt and/or unbelief] My children need to exercise a "conscious" faith [regardless of their present circumstances] - a faith and trust in that which they "know" to be a "revelation" of My Word/Will.*

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

The key to one entering into the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in perfect liberty is for them to keep their eyes "fixed" on Jesus. Basically, what that means is that we are not to take our eyes *[or our mouth]* off of the "revealed" Word of God *[Joshua 1:8]* - and ALL that He is *[past, present and future]*. The simple truth of the matter is that the ONLY thing that keeps one bound by any of the schemes of the Enemy *[whether subtle or severe]* is unbelief - unbelief being defined as believing the Enemy's lies instead of believing in the "finished" work of Jesus. There isn't anything that Jesus can do that He hasn't already done for you *[and me]* at the Cross.

The key, then, is simply believing and trusting in what He has ALREADY done and said - because the moment one's faith *[trust]* is perfectly united *[and it is the Holy Spirit, alone, Who can bring us to that place]* with the Word *[Will]* of God *[the finished work of Christ]* they will "receive" and enter into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty - without exception. His precious children entering into the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs in Christ is the Father's deepest heart-desire - for it is from this place of "abiding" in perfect liberty that one will gain

superabundant entrance into their true Kingdom-position and all that that they were created for, in Christ.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom) [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 2nd

EITHER JESUS [THE WORD OF GOD] IS OUR REALITY OR THE ENEMY'S SCHEMES AGAINST US ARE OUR REALITY

Words of prophecy:

* *Speaking "wholesome" [righteous] words [faith-filled words that are perfectly aligned {correspond} with the spiritual reality of Jesus Christ - and ALL that He is] "release" the faith that accesses the necessary Grace to overcome in any given situation.*

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

Two key Scriptures:

Proverbs 21:23 NASB *...."He who guards his mouth and his tongue, guards his soul from troubles"....*

Our tongue, if not "guarded" *[by us - actually by the "superabundance" of God's Word in our heart {"for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh" Matthew 12:34b}]*, opens the door for the Enemy to perpetuate his vile schemes - while the diligent guarding of the tongue - through meditating on the Word day and night *[which empowers one to continually bring EVERY thought captive to a "revelation" of that Word]* puts him to flight. A Christian cannot

have it both ways - either Jesus *[and, again, His finished Work]* is our reality or the Enemy's schemes against us are our reality. That is precisely why some are victorious and some are defeated *[begin to perish]* when attacked severely by the Enemy: it all depends on what is more "real" to them in their heart *[and mind]*. Is it Jesus - or the lying schemes of the Enemy - and the "lying feelings", "lying thoughts", "lying circumstances" and "lying words" he is continually attempting to inundate our "environment" *[both inner {soul and body} and outer]* with?

as well as a second scripture:

Ephesians 4:29 *...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give grace to those who hear"....*

It is very important for every last child of God to remember that speaking "wholesome" *[righteous]* words *[faith-filled words that are perfectly aligned {correspond} with the spiritual reality of Jesus Christ and ALL that He is]* "release" the faith that accesses the necessary Grace to overcome in any given situation. So when Paul writes "Let NO wholesome word proceed from your mouth *[in other words, never speak {or through any other manner of expression such as write} an unwholesome word - words that are in alignment with the lying schemes of the Enemy]* he is saying that if you do THEN the wholesome words one does speak will "impart" Grace to those who hear - and that not only includes those in our environment who physically hear what we say it ALSO includes our OWN hearing.

So, to summarize, as one "consistently" speaks faith-filled words - regardless of how their situation "looks" like or "feels" like - God's superabundant Grace is continually counteracting that which is going on in the soulish and physical realm, and this constant flow of Grace into one's life will, as they are faithful, lead them into the place of abiding in perfect liberty, forever.

...."And ye shall know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that revelation of the truth that enters your heart] shall make [and keep] you free".... John 8:32 KJV

So it is an "abiding revelation" of Jesus Christ *[the Word of God]* in one's heart that makes *[and keeps]* one free.

My prayer for you this day *[and right through to the end of the age]* is that the Spirit of wisdom and revelation will continually be found resting heavily upon, and working mightily within, you - empowering you in all things and leading you in perfect liberty into the "fullness" of all that you were created for in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth.

JANUARY 3rd

RESISTING THE ENEMY EFFECTIVELY

Words of prophecy:

** For one to truly keep their eyes "fixed" on My Beloved Son [the Word of God] then they must be found continually exercising an absolute faith in His "finished" Work [the place called Done]. For the failure of one to keep their eyes "fixed" on the "finished" Work of My Dear Son will allow the Enemy to "maintain" his evil schemes against them to a degree - until such a time as that one gains a revelation of "the place called Done" through a deep and thorough repentance [change of heart] that will SURELY lead that one into the place of "abiding" in the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ.*

Note: There is "a place called Done *[finished]*" - a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" *[dwells]* there in the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;]*. In this place *[true spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6]*, one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension *[the fullness of Authority]* and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ *[the completeness found in Him]* - and from this holy place they come to appropriate *[receive]* the fullness of their precious inheritance *[salvation - Covenant]* and destiny, in Him *[Psalm 25:12-14]*.

No scheme or schemes of the Enemy [no matter how elaborate] can remain standing in the light [revelation] of the spiritual reality of the "finished work" of the Cross - where My Beloved Son ***TOTALLY*** *disarmed every last power and element of darkness, forever.*

"elaborate" - marked by intricate and often excessive detail; complicated;

** My children are ALREADY set free [healed, prosperous] with the perfect liberty that was bought with a great price at Calvary - but how many have an "abiding" revelation of that spiritual reality?*

...."Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the revealed Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

Again, it is very important for one facing an attack of the Enemy to begin to "consistently" speak the Word of God - and/or "revelatory" words that are in perfect alignment with it *[true prophecy etc]*. Even if one just simply begins by reading scriptures out loud *[regardless of how oppressed they feel]* they must do it - because the very first step of faith in driving away the Enemy and his tormenting spirits is to resist him by "proclaiming" *[lit. "shouting out loud" - from the Latin origin of the word]* the Word of God in his face. If one takes the step in faith to resist him, God's Grace will kick in "fully" and peace and joy *[which is our strength]* will ensue. There are those that can exercise faith on our behalf *[and that is of God]* however, WE must exercise the faith that the Father has called us to exercise in any given moment, also.

Take a leap in faith and trust in the Father and His Word with all of your heart - you will not be disappointed. If you resist the Enemy in the manner the Holy Spirit instructs you to in any given moment, HE WILL FLEE!!!

...."just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB

...."Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world"... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 4th

DIVINE SUPERABUNDANCE FOR THE PERFECT FULFILLMENT OF EVERY KINGDOM-TASK

Words of prophecy:

* *A revelation of the "seed-principle" found in My Word opens the door to the "mysteries of superabundance" in My Kingdom in one's life and ministry.*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."And He [Jesus] said to them, 'Do you not discern and understand this parable [the principle found in the parable of the sower and the seed]? How then is it possible for you to discern and understand all [any of] the parables?'".... Mark 4:13 NASB

It truly is a very special *[not to mention very important]* time and season that those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ, are entering into - as the Father desires each and every one of His precious children to "rise up" to the next spiritual level that He has prepared for them in this hour.

He has the desire to "supernaturally" cause His children to enter into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty *[the fullness of Covenant blessing]* in this season - free from every ground of fear and bondage - in order that they might begin to walk in the "flow" of His unlimited and miraculous Provision, on EVERY level of life and ministry, to His greatest Glory.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty

(emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Because of these things, it is very important for every true believer *[true son and daughter]* to gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality that the Father desires His children to be debt free and their "storehouses" continually filled to overflowing with His divine superabundance *[unlimited Provision]* for the perfect fulfilment of every Kingdom-task in this last hour - Kingdom-tasks that He planned for them to carry out, even from before the foundations of the earth.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

There is much to be revealed in these days *[through God's true servants]* concerning true Kingdom *[Covenant]* Prosperity to those whose hearts are "wholly given" to God. There are some truly amazing truths *[Kingdom-principles]* that have been in the Word of God all along - but, for the most part, the Enemy has "been allowed" *[through the traditions of men and false doctrine]* to keep them away from most Christians. That will no longer be the case in the glorious days just ahead - as a holy people begin to appropriate from the "secret place" *["inner chamber"]* ALL that which is ALREADY theirs, in Christ.

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 5th

GOD'S KINGDOM-FINANCE SYSTEM IS SUPERNATURAL IN EVERY WAY

Words of prophecy:

* *In this hour, I am releasing My Kingdom-finances into the hands of those who have chosen to "dwell in My Presence" - those who have steadfastly held to the "vision" [revelation] that I have placed in their heart. Because of these things, many individuals and ministries are about to become very, very wealthy financially [they are already wealthy, spiritually] THEN shall they put into action the instructions [divine strategies] that I give each one - divine*

instructions that will immediately begin to turn the world [the church-world included] upside down!

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

It is very important for every child of God who is truly seeking the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ to ALWAYS remember that God's Kingdom-finance system *[that is both accessed and activated by sowing and reaping from the place of an "abiding" faith and obedience]* is "supernatural" in EVERY way and, thus, is FAR ABOVE the "world-system" *[a system rooted in fear, lust for things apart from the Will of God and avarice]* - and cannot be understood *[grasped in any way]* by those in "heart-fellowship" with it.

"avarice" - insatiable greed for riches; inordinate, miserly desire to gain and hoard wealth;

"grasped" - comprehended; assimilated;

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing [through the maintenance of godly desire] is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing [through the maintenance of self-desire] is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

It truly is time for us, as true sons and daughters of God, to enter into the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the "fullness" of our precious inheritance *[Covenant]* in Christ *[and that most certainly includes financial prosperity in the Kingdom]*. For it is certain that as we do *[both individually and corporately as the Glorious Church]* in this most glorious hour we will surely be used to turn the world "upside down" - and, in the process many, many captives *[both in the religious church and the world]* will be set free to enter into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ - a Kingdom-position and destiny that was established for us *[both individually and corporately]* by the Father from, again, before the foundations of the earth.

...."The Breaker [the Messiah] will go up before them. They will break through, pass in through the gate and go out through it, and their King will pass on before them, the Lord at their head. [Exod. 23:20, 21; 22, 33:14; Isa. 63:8, 9; Hos. 3:5; Amos 9:11]".... Micah 2:13 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 6th

EVERYTHING IS COMING DOWN TO "FAITH" [TRUST] IN THESE DAYS

Words of prophecy:

* *It must be clearly understood that everything is coming down to "faith" [trust] in these days [it is what My children, as true sons and daughters, are called to] and, so, in light of this spiritual reality they must be found rejoicing in whatever situation they find themselves in - KNOWING [maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that it [the exercising of an absolute faith and trust] is the ONLY path to overcoming - not only in one's own life and ministry but, also, being the pure vessels of the Love and Grace that will empower others in our "sphere of existence" to be set free [overcome].*

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

The closer one positions themselves to God the more the "old nature" is exposed for what it truly is *[which is precisely why only those who truly love God will enter into the secret place of His Presence on a continual basis - as the work of the Cross can be quite intense {unpleasant} at times]*. HOWEVER we, as true sons and daughters, have a "new nature" in Christ - and that is precisely why we must continually keep our eyes "fixed" on Jesus *[the Word of God]*, the Author and Developer of our faith throughout the process of our sanctification. It is the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of the Cross]* that will do the necessary work in us to prepare us for entrance into our true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ - and it is certain that one must come to know the work of the Cross "experientially" *[gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality of the Cross in their own experience]* BEFORE they can enter into the place of abiding in "resurrection power" and the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs, in Christ.

There has been no shortage of people attempting to access God's power in the "church at large" *[albeit unsuccessfully]*. However, there has been a distinct shortage *[up until this time]* of those truly seeking a "revelation" of the Cross *[a revelation that is the prerequisite to resurrection power and the fullness of our authority in Christ {the Ascension Life}]*. One needs all three of these attributes "flowing" in their life - as they are both the catalyst and divine empowerment for one's entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

...."For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is

right, but I cannot perform it. [I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out]".... Romans 7:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 7th

THE VISION OF THE TWO MIRRORS

VISION: I saw two mirrors when I stepped in front of the first one I saw Jesus. When I stepped in front of the other I saw Satan *[the fallen nature]*.

The Father spoke to me and said:

* The first mirror is representative of My Word *[Jesus]*, and the second mirror is representative of "self-focus" - the fruit of which is a continual leaning upon one's own strength and understanding. Many of My children *[due to a lack of diligence]* are standing in front of the wrong mirror - and, thus, darkness and confusion becomes the fruit of their "eyes" *[focus]*.

It is of the utmost importance for My children to keep their eyes "fixed" *[focused]* on My Word - the spontaneous fruit of this being to meditate upon it day and night *[and, thus, bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of it in the process]*. The Enemy has sent many "spirits of distraction" *["hindering spirits"]* forth in this hour to derail as many as he possibly can from the narrow path of true Kingdom-living - and, thus, entrance into the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ. Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be found giving My Word preeminence - maintaining a "single eye" on every front in their diligent pursuit of the "reality" of My Kingdom.

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplifed Translation

...."But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly

forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]".... James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation

...."Your eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye [your conscience] is sound and fulfilling its office, your whole body is full of light; but when it is not sound and is not fulfilling its office, your body is full of darkness. Be careful, therefore, that the light that is in you is not darkness. If then your entire body is illuminated, having no part dark, it will be wholly bright [with light], as when a lamp with its bright rays gives you light".... Luke 11:34-36 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 8th

8 ABIDING CHARACTERISTICS OF TRUE SONSHIP/DAUGHTERSHIP

...."For all who are being led [guided, instructed] by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14 NASB

1. Life;
2. Revelation;
3. Faith;
4. Righteousness;
5. Glory;
6. Grace;
7. Truth;
8. Wisdom;

JANUARY 9th

THE FATHER IS WELL ABLE TO RESTORE THAT WHICH THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN

Words of prophecy:

** Transition into the "fullness" of My Purpose is ALWAYS a bit "disorienting" - regardless of how much preparation one has experienced through the years. Hold fast to a steadfast faith [trust] and obedience, My beloved ones, as you [the remnant Church] are close to the biggest breakthrough and time of divine restoration in the entire history of the Church age!*

***"restore"** - to reestablish order; to bring back to a state of health, soundness and well being; to give back; make return or restitution of anything taken away, stolen or lost;*

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. ***Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten****,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

I know that everyone who has been seeking God in this hour feels that, at some point, in their pursuit of Him there was "wasted time". The wonderful news is that even if we did waste time or effort on certain things in the process of pursuing the fullness of our destiny, in Christ, the Father is well able to restore that which the Enemy has stolen *[including time, resources and whatever else]* - and, not only restore it but also give us the Wisdom to use that which was restored to us to harm the Enemy and his schemes in an even greater way than we would have ever thought possible. One thing I have learned over the years is that the Devil NEVER wins - in the life of one who truly loves God. For all those in the remnant Church, the "best" is yet to come - and it is not very far away at all.

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper [or is prospering]".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB

JANUARY 10th

"THE ADVENTURE HAS BEGUN"

Word of prophecy:

** The "adventure" has truly begun for My remnant Church [all those who truly love Me].*

...."Behold, I have made you a new, sharp threshing sledge with double edges; You will thresh the mountains and pulverize [them,] and will make the hills like chaff..... I will open rivers on the bare heights And springs in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a

pool of water and the dry land fountains of water"..... Isaiah 41:15,18 NASB

It truly is time for all those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" *[revelation]* the Father has placed in their heart to enter into the "fullness" of true Kingdom-position and destiny in this most glorious hour. Only the Father knows for sure exactly what that will mean for all of us *[both individually and corporately]* - but one thing is certain: it will not "look" anything much like the past activity of the "church" *[except for the glimpses and patterns given to us in the Word of God - in both the new and old Testament]*. Just a short time ago the Father spoke to me very clearly, saying:

...."The adventure has begun!"....

"adventure" - an exciting or very unusual experience; an exciting or unexpected event or course of events *[in this case, a "series of suddenlies"]*;

So let us be found moving forth in great faith and boldness in obedience to the Holy Spirit - KNOWING *[maintaining a revelation in our heart of the spiritual reality of not only who we are in Christ but, also, the almost incomprehensible destiny that is ours as the Glorious Church, in Him]* that the Father has perfectly planned out some very, very special things for all those who truly love Him - things and events that we would not have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself!

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

JANUARY 11th

DIVINE EXPECTANCY

Words of prophecy:

* *An "abiding" faith [trust] is a certain and ongoing catalyst to a holy excitement and eager expectation of My Will coming to pass perfectly in one's life.*

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

In this season, the Holy Spirit is moving powerfully - preparing the way, with great precision, in the lives of all those who are truly willing to yield to Him. Also, the Father has been speaking to me about positioning myself to continually "expect the unexpected" and that, along with the revelation of the importance of one setting their heart on the "increase of the increase" *[of Kingdom blessings]* through an "abiding" obedience, has produced a divine expectancy in me

that literally ANYTHING that God has promised me throughout the years could happen at any moment *[according to His perfect unfolding and order, of course]*. He also told me to "be VERY excited" - which, in itself, was exciting!

Expecting the "unexpected" takes one far above *[in their faith]* the things that are "seen" *[or, in other words, the things that "could" be possible - which things, without doubt, would severely limit God]* to a "fixation" on the things that "are not seen" - a place wherein "the sky is the limit".

...."Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

The Father has all things already planned out for the entire remnant Church - between now and the time we leave here. Our task, then, is simply to follow the leading of the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - day in and day out - knowing *[maintaining having a deep assurance in our heart - through revelation]* that we are continually in the right place at the right time, doing the right thing, according to the Father's highest purpose, in any given moment.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 12th

TRUE UNITY AND ONE ACCORD AND THE ADVENT OF KINGDOM-FINANCES WILL CAUSE THE GREATEST DESTRUCTION OF THE ENEMY'S STRONGHOLDS SINCE THE CROSS!

Words of prophecy:

* *There is no such thing as true unity and one accord in My Kingdom without the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] having "predominance" [preeminence] in the lives of each individual involved.*

"predominant" - having ascendancy, power, authority, or influence, etc. over others;

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a "concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concurring" - to agree; be of the same mind and heart; be in accord;

Latin: **"concurrere"** - to run together;

...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

* *Be found obedient [faithful] in the little things and you will not be "alone" much longer [devoid of the divine connections I have promised you]. For the "overtaking" of ALL of the Kingdom resources [Kingdom connections, Kingdom-finances - and indeed all things] I have provided for you [from before the foundations of the earth] await only your perfect obedience.*

"devoid" *- not possessing, untouched by;*

"perfect obedience" *- receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" *[revelation]* that the Father has established in their heart over many years have MUCH to rejoice about - and that will be clearly seen from now until the end of the age *[dispensation]* - as the Glorious Church "takes legs".

From an individual standpoint: each one truly seeking God has gone from an intense refining process *[continually deeper working of the Cross in preparation for entrance into the fullness of their calling]* into a time of great peace and joy - and the deep assurance and eager anticipation that now *[this season]* is the "fullness of time" concerning the Father's perfect unfolding of His Plan in the lives of all those who have held fast to the vision, through a steadfast faith, love and obedience.

Speaking from a "corporate" standpoint, spiritually, it has been *[up until this time]* a long and intense intercession and warfare for those truly seeking first the Kingdom, concerning the establishment of true covenant-relationships on every level *[true corporate unity]* - and the true "spiritual environments" throughout the remnant Church that will be their spontaneous fruit. The Enemy has fought long and hard *[a vast understatement!]* against true unity and one accord *[which is the fruit of holiness]* as he knows that the "power" released through those in agreement in this hour will inflict tremendous devastation on his strongholds *[schemes]*. He has fought the hardest to prevent both the aforementioned true unity and one accord and the advent of

Kingdom-finances *[which are simply a further extension of our authority in Christ when placed in the hands of those who "dwell" {abide} in the presence of the Lord]* because together they will equal the greatest destruction of his *[schemes]* strongholds since the Cross - resulting in vast multitudes being set free to enter into their true Kingdom-position and, from that place, the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

In the days ahead, it is certain that "clear evidence" *[great demonstrations of the Power of God]* will be seen in the lives of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - as the Father moves in mighty ways to establish ALL that needs to be established *[both individually and corporately]* throughout the remnant Church.

...."Again I say to you, that if two of you agree on earth about anything that they may ask, it shall be done for them by My Father who is in heaven. For where two or three have gathered together in My name, I am there in their midst".... Matthew 18:19-20 NASB

...."[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB

JANUARY 13th

"REVELATIVE" THOUGHTS AND WORDS

Words of prophecy:

* *The answer to any problem that one of My children is experiencing is not found in looking at or speaking about the problem [outward circumstances, inner feelings etc.] but, rather at the Solution [the finished work of Christ].*

* *As long as one is "focused" upon - and, therefore, speaking about - [as out of the abundance {focus} of the heart one speaks] the problem it indicates self-focus and not focus on Jesus [My Word] - Who is THE ultimate Solution, and the ONLY way for one to enter into the place of "abiding" in the place of the perfect liberty that belongs to them, in Him.*

...."Do not be afraid any longer, only believe".... Mark 5:36 NASB

"revelative" - that which has it origin in the Spirit of wisdom and revelation *[the Holy Spirit]* and the Mind of Christ;

"dissipate" - to scatter in various directions; disperse; dispel *[and, in this case, bring to nothingness]*;

At times, the Enemy attempts to make a "thought" real to us - when, in reality, it was a thought concerning something that didn't even take place or the "thought" is simply an outright

lie trying to influence us away from believing the "revelative" thoughts that rise up from the Holy Spirit through our spirit to our mind. It is very important for every child of God to resist the Enemy on continual basis by taking ONLY thoughts and speaking ONLY words that align themselves with the "revelation" of God's Word in their heart *[that which they KNOW to be true]*.

As long as one keeps thinking and talking about the problem it not only remains more "real" to them than anything else it also blocks the flow of God's overcoming Grace towards them - the Grace that will empower them to rise up and overcome, all the while flooding their heart with the "revelation" *[truth]* that will cause both the lies and the schemes of the Enemy to, ultimately, completely dissipate.

...."[We are] destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and [we are] taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."God is opposed to the proud, but gives Grace to the humble. Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB

JANUARY 14th

THE REMNANT CHURCH: A VESSEL OF DELIVERANCE

Words of prophecy:

* *In this hour, many in My remnant Church are going through some very intense attacks. For the Enemy is contending with all those who are growing spiritually - as he is terrified [and for good reason] of what I am going to inflict upon him [and his schemes and strongholds] through them, both in these days and in the glorious days ahead. Blessed are those who hold to a steadfast faith and trust in this most critical and glorious hour - for they shall SURELY overcome and be found victorious in ALL things pertaining to life and ministry.*

...."The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You have anointed my head with oil; My cup overflows. Surely goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever".... Psalms 23:1-6 NASB

* *ALL persecution [reproach] suffered for righteousness' sake on earth touches My Heart in Heaven.*

...."Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is

the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB

There is a remnant *[holy and righteous]* Church in every nation throughout the earth *[being trained on an individual level in the refining furnace of God's Love]* - and although it looks presently like we *[all those who truly love God]* are, in many cases, separated, we are not in the Spirit. The Father is about to supernaturally connect *[according to the fullness of His purpose]* all those who have been faithful to hold fast the vision *[revelation]* that He has placed in their heart - and, as the remnant Church rises "corporately" in GREAT power, the world and the religious church will SURELY be amazed, and say in their heart, "Where did these people come from?!

When the revelation of a remnant *[Glorious]* Church began to come forth a number of years ago it was immediately labelled "divisive" and "elitist". The truth of the matter is that if there was not a remnant Church raised up by God in this hour - a Church that refused to take offense at the reproach and persecution at the hands of those walking in self-righteousness - many, many more people would have perished in this upcoming season at the hands of the Enemy. The very people they accused will turn out to be "vessels of deliverance" for the ones who still have a seed of repentance in their heart. You can see part of this "pattern" in the Joseph story where his brothers are concerned.

JANUARY 15th

TRUE KINGDOM-PROSPERITY

Words of prophecy:

* *Every financial "seed" sown in obedience [into "fertile" soil] by the instruction of My Spirit is "incorruptible" - and, therefore, cannot fail to accomplish its [My] perfect purpose [as it is continually "activated" through an "abiding" {ongoing} obedience in the life of the one who has sown in obedience] - not only in the life and ministry of the sower but also in the life and ministry that it was sown into. This [sowing] is the way of the Kingdom - and this is the way of true Kingdom-prosperity.*

*...."**Trust** in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... **Honor** the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

*...."Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth**. If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the*

wind [physical circumstances] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [are formed] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB

VISION: I saw a large vat in Heaven with a spiritual substance that can best be defined as "liquid gold" *[representing Kingdom-blessing of every sort]* being poured out of it from on high in "torrents" *[as a "deluge"]*. I liked the definition of "deluge" below:

"deluge" - a great flood; inundation; a drenching rain; downpour;

...."'For [there will be] peace for the seed: the vine will yield its fruit, the land will yield its produce and the heavens will give their dew; and I will cause the remnant of this people to inherit all these [things.] 'It will come about that just as you were a curse among the nations, O house of Judah and house of Israel, so I will save you that you may become a blessing. Do not fear; let your hands be strong. ".... Zechariah 8:12-13 NASB

...."For there shall the seed produce peace and prosperity; the vine shall yield her fruit and the ground shall give its increase and the heavens shall give their dew; and I will cause the remnant of this people to inherit and possess all these things. And as you have been a curse and a byword among the nations, O house of Judah and house of Israel, so will I save you, and you shall be a blessing. Fear not, but let your hands be strong and hardened. [Jer. 22:8, 9.]".... Zechariah 8:12-13 The Amplified Translation

Regarding the true Kingdom *[Covenant]* prosperity message *[being released through the holy apostles and prophets]*: it takes a heart "wholly given" to God for one to both partake of and enter into that calling *[gifting, anointing]*. The wonderful news is that there are many such people strategically placed throughout the earth "for such a time as this" - and we are about to see some great things regarding the "inflow and outflow" of Kingdom-finances in this hour. This will result in the supernatural establishment of many, many, things in a VERY short time - with a view to the perfect fulfillment of the Father's highest purpose on every front, throughout the earth.

JANUARY 16th

WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE FOR ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE HIM [ARE FOUND FAITHFUL] IN THIS HOUR IS ALMOST "INCOMPREHENSIBLE"

Words of prophecy:

* *There are those in the midst of My people who continually attempt to "undermine" those who are walking by faith [love] in order to "justify" [in their own thinking] the path that they,*

themselves, have "chosen" - a path that is clearly far below the fullness of My highest plans and purposes for them. Truly I say to you, in this final hour I shall establish "true" spiritual environments ["refuges"] - environments wherein every heart is "wholly given" [Luke 10:27] and, thus, there will be NO enemy in the camp. In these "environments" [corporate gatherings, "schools" of the Holy Spirit] there will be no hindrances to spiritual growth - and, due to the "intensity" of the corporate anointing, many things will be established at an accelerated pace. Because of these things, "elite" forces will be raised up and connected [both spiritually and locationally] throughout the earth - elite forces that will lead the devastating onslaught I have planned against the strongholds of the Enemy through a holy people in this final hour.

"undermine" - to injure or destroy by insidious activity or imperceptible stages, sometimes tending toward a sudden dramatic effect; attack by indirect, secret, or underhand means;

"refuge" - a place of shelter, protection or safety; anything to which one has recourse for aid, relief or escape *[in this case from religious persecution and control]*;

"intense" - existing or occurring in a high or extreme degree; of extreme force or strength;

"elite" - the choice or best *[in this case the most prepared]* of anything considered collectively; a group of persons exercising the major share of authority or influence within a larger group;

...."For I, declares the LORD, will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB

...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble, For the day of the LORD is coming; Surely it is near, A day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and thick darkness. As the dawn is spread over the mountains, so there is a great and mighty people; There has never been anything like it, nor will there be again after it to the years of many generations. A fire consumes before them And behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them But a desolate wilderness behind them, And nothing at all escapes them. Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; And like war horses, so they run. With a noise as of chariots they leap on the tops of the mountains, like the crackling of a flame of fire consuming the stubble, like a mighty people arranged for battle. Before them the people are in anguish; All faces turn pale. They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks. They rush on the city, they run on the wall; They climb into the houses, they enter through the windows like a thief. Before them the earth quakes, the heavens tremble, the sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD utters His voice before His army; Surely His camp is very great, for strong is he who carries out His word. The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it? 'Yet even now,' declares the LORD, 'Return to Me with all your heart, and with fasting, weeping and mourning'".... Joel 2:1-12 NASB

This continues to be a very intense season of prayer *[concerning the coming forth of the "Josephs", the establishment of true divine government throughout the remnant Church {by the power of the Holy Spirit, alone}, and the entrance of many into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ]* and, thus, it is extremely important that we, as the remnant Church, continue to believe for the Father's "best" on every front - with a view to beginning to establish that which needs to be established *[especially corporately-speaking]*.

What God has in store for all those who truly love Him *[are found faithful]* in this hour is almost incomprehensible - not the least of which will be the divine connections and true spiritual environments that He has planned throughout the remnant Church in every nation! The "corporate anointing" that will be the spontaneous fruit of these divine connections and true spiritual environments will be absolutely glorious - something that the Church has never experienced in its "fullness" *[the way God always planned it to be]* up to this time. There is no question that it is getting very close to the point where the "manifestation" of these divine connections - and the true spiritual environments that will be their spontaneous fruit - will be absolutely necessary for each of us in the remnant Church to both enter into and fulfil our true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. So let each of us be found holding fast to a steadfast faith, love and obedience - KNOWING *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that Father is faithful and, also, that this will be a truly amazing year for the remnant Church!

....Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."Again I say to you, that if two of you agree on earth about anything that they may ask, it shall be done for them by My Father who is in heaven. "For where two or three have gathered together in My name, I am there in their midst".... Matthew 18:19-20 NASB

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

JANUARY 17th

THE NEED FOR THE CONSTANT RENEWING OF THE MIND CONCERNING THE VARIOUS KINGDOM-TRUTHS [PRINCIPLES] THAT APPLY TO DIVINE PROSPERITY

Words of prophecy:

** It is time for great wealth [My superabundant divine prosperity] to come into the hands of My faithful ones - those who dwell in My Presence [the place where My divine Wisdom and revelation flow continuously].*

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

...."So give Your servant an understanding heart to judge Your people to discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?" It was pleasing in the sight of the Lord that Solomon had asked this thing. God said to him, "Because you have asked this thing and have not asked for yourself long life, nor have asked riches for yourself, nor have you asked for the life of your enemies, but have asked for yourself discernment to understand justice, behold, I have done according to your words. Behold, I have given you a wise and discerning heart, so that there has been no one like you before you, nor shall one like you arise after you. "I have also given you what you have not asked, both riches and honor, so that there will not be any among the kings like you all your days".... 1 Kings 3:9-13 NASB

In this hour, it is very important for all those in the remnant Church, to position themselves daily in the Presence of the Father and Jesus that they might continually have their minds renewed concerning the various Kingdom-truths that apply to divine *[Covenant]* prosperity. Diligence in this area will empower them to both rise above and stay above any form of the unworthiness or poverty-consciousness that has made deep inroads into the church at large through the centuries. The Holy Spirit had me meditating on Solomon this morning - 2 Chronicles 1 and beyond as well as 1 Kings 3 and beyond. There are certain scriptures in those chapters where one has to actually look at them again and again just to begin to grasp how amazing and awesome God's hand was on Solomon *[the yearly gifts he received from the various nations {including the Arabs} was estimated at a quarter of a billion dollars!]*. The anointing on his life affected not only Israel but the entire world - and that is precisely what we, as the Glorious Church, will do also before we leave here!

...."do not be conformed to this world [and its ways], but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:2 NASB

...."But you shall remember [to obey] the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as [it is] this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who

loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

JANUARY 18th

THE FATHER AND JESUS ARE PERFECT LOVE - PERSONIFIED

Words of prophecy:

* *It is the impartation of Love and Grace that one receives in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] on a daily basis that will truly "touch" [impact] lives and reap a great "harvest" [both individually in their own lives and, corporately, with those I have "divinely connected" them to] in this final hour.*

...."Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

* *The Grace that is imparted to your heart in the inner chamber each morning will manifest perfectly throughout the day - regardless of any situation or decision you face. Simply trust My Grace and Power [Love] - which is working in you, continually [regardless of how you might feel in any given moment] - and at the end of the day you will have a deep assurance in your heart that you did and said the right[eous] things.*

...."And He has said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for power is perfected in weakness.' Most gladly, therefore, I will rather boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may dwell in me".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

Many throughout the remnant Church are going through much "spiritual and physical weakness" in this hour. The good news is that regardless of what the Enemy attempts against us, God has made the provision for us to rise above His schemes through time spent with Him in the "inner chamber" - the place of intimacy with Him wherein there is a powerful impartation of His Grace *[which is All-Sufficient where we are concerned]* on a daily basis. Many times, our tests and trials seem long *[and that they will never end]* BUT God is faithful to NEVER allow more to test us than we can endure. He uses these times of "seeming" nothingness and silence on His part *[in reality, He is with us and watching over us EVERY step of the way]* to both refine and test our faith - with a view to us fulfilling the fullness of our precious destiny, in Christ.

It is very important for one to always remember that the refining process which, at times, is very intense, is all part of a perfect answer to the prayers we prayed when we gave our lives "wholly" to Him. He is faithful to finish the perfect work that He began in us and, even though we don't understand what is going on at times, we can know for certain that He could NEVER let us down for He is perfect Love - Personified - and Love NEVER fails to accomplish the perfect purpose He has set His heart upon *[in this case, our desire to both enter into and fulfill our*

precious destiny in Christ - a destiny that was planned out by the Father from before the foundations of the earth].

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 19th

THE IMPORTANCE OF GUARDING OUR HEART WITH ALL DILIGENCE

Words of prophecy:

* *"Self-focus" precludes both the reception and the understanding of My Will [highest purpose in any given situation].*

...."For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways, declares the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts".... Isaiah 55:8-9 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

It really is very easy to "slip back" in one's spiritual walk - for even one who *[in the depths of their heart]* is seeking the fullness of God's Provision - IF we do not continually guard our heart with ALL diligence against the "wearing down tactics" of the Enemy. Once we allow "weariness" in to ANY degree it makes it easier for him to "pull the wool over our eyes", so to speak, and this is what produces an element of self-focus - the fruit of which is to get our eyes out on "that which is seen" in the natural as opposed to keeping our eyes fixed on that which is not seen *[a revelation of God's Word/Will]*. It can be very subtle but once one begins to stir up their faith in the "fires of revelation" *[the light of God's Presence]* the Enemy's schemes to derail our faith are obliterated - and we immediately find ourselves right back on course. This is another reason why one's entrance into the "inner chamber" on a daily basis is so important.

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

...."Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary".... Galatians 6:9 NASB

JANUARY 20th

MAINTAINING A CONTINUAL [AND HOLY] "EXPECTANCY" [ANTICIPATION] OF THE FATHER'S WILL

Words of prophecy:

* *For one to "maintain" the position of being found faithful in the "little things" they must maintain a "sensitive spirit" [through close and intimate fellowship with Me on a daily basis] - a position that enables the spirit [inner man] to continually remain in dominance over the soul [mind, will, emotions] and body.*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

In this most critical and glorious hour, it is of the utmost importance for each and every child of God to "maintain" a continual *[and holy]* "expectancy" of the Father's Will *[both individually and corporately]* through a steadfast faith *[love and obedience]* - as faith activates His power to bring all things to pass in HIS perfect order and unfolding.

...."I am alert and active, watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation

I was given a word by the Father a short time ago:

...."It takes an "absolute faith" for one to continually be found "expecting [anticipating] the unexpected"....

"anticipate" - to realize beforehand; foretaste or foresee; to expect; look forward to; be sure of *[in this case, trusting fully in the revelation abiding in one's heart]*;

In this hour, the Holy Spirit is teaching all those who are truly seeking their Kingdom-position and destiny *[in Christ]* to be faithful in the "little things" *[Luke 16:10]* and, thus, He is uncovering things in our heart that we weren't even aware of. Of course, ONLY those who submit themselves to this deeper working of the Cross by drawing near to the Father and His Word on a daily basis will experience this perfect preparation for the glorious days ahead.

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should

choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, ***and He will make them know His covenant"****.... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

JANUARY 21st

THE GREAT AND "EFFECTUAL" POWER OF THE BLOOD

Words of prophecy:

* *The pathway to "abiding" in perfect liberty is found in bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Love, My Word [and His Finished Work], the ministry of the Holy Spirit and the effectual working of the precious Blood [of Jesus].*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17a NASB

As the conflict of the "kingdoms" continues to escalate in this season, ANY attempt to battle the Enemy from a position below one's true spiritual positioning in Christ will be met with devastating defeat *[which is exactly what has been happening in many areas of the church - up until this time]*. Therefore, we MUST be found "abiding" in the place wherein both of our feet are firmly planted in the Kingdom *[seated at the right hand of the Father with Him]* - for it is from that place alone where we are empowered to see ALL things *[including the Enemy's schemes]* through the Father's eyes.

As one "maintains" a steadfast faith in *[proclamation of]* the "effectual" *[continually producing or capable of producing an intended effect]* power of the Blood *[over their own lives - and, also, the lives of those the Holy Spirit has placed in their path]* they will see the Enemy's schemes thrown into "mass confusion" *[rendered powerless]* - and, thus, they *[the Enemy's plans]* will continually fall far, far short of their goal against the one that is truly walking in Covenant-relationship with the Father and Jesus *[in the power of the Holy Sprit]*.

...."This is the message we have heard from Him and announce to you, that God is Light, and in Him there is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with Him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth; but if we walk in the Light as He Himself is in the Light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His Son cleanses us

from all sin".... 1 John 1:5-7 NASB

JANUARY 22nd

THE CHRISTIAN WHO IS TRULY SEEKING FIRST THE KINGDOM HAS CONSTANT ACCESS TO THE ALL-SUFFICIENT GRACE OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

** "Perfect obedience" perfectly positions one to be continually "overtaken" by my divine blessings. For perfect obedience is the spontaneous fruit of an "abiding" [indwelling] faith and love - an abiding faith and love that continually accesses My Grace and "activates" the fullness [every aspect] of their precious Covenant with Me, in Christ.*

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

...."God is able to make all grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

...."My Grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

Sometimes *[in a given season]*, it is a "lonely" road that we are called to walk - a road *[path]* where there are very few "kindred spirits" to be found *[although I must add here: How "lonely" can a road be that has the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit walking with us?]*. Because of these things, it is very important for each and every child of God to gain a revelation of the spiritual reality that "loneliness" is an evil spirit - and that, as Christians, we should NEVER allow ourselves to come under its vile influence. That doesn't mean we do not miss being around others at times *[although just seeking to be around others just for the sake of being around others {which is self-seeking and soulish} would most certainly assure that one would draw the wrong people to themselves {and allow themselves to be drawn to the wrong people}]* - however, the reality of the situation is that the Christian who is truly seeking first the Kingdom has constant access to the Grace of God *[which is ALL-sufficient: spirit, soul, body, financially and relationship-wise,]*. Thus, as one continually accesses that wondrous Grace by faith on a daily basis it is certain that God will bring the people that He has "hand-picked" for them *[from before the foundations of the earth]* into that one's life in the "fullness of time" *[His perfect timing and unfolding]*. It will be worth the wait in EVERY case - without exception!

Again, it is SO important for all of us, as true sons and daughters to partake of EVERY aspect of the Covenant *[which was both purchased and established through the precious Blood of Jesus]*. Not only will we need to be walking in the fullness of our Covenant to get the job done properly but, as we "abide in the fullness" of our Covenant, it is certain that we will be found honouring Jesus at EVERY turn *[and to the greatest degree]* in our remaining time here in this dispensation.

JANUARY 23rd

PERFECT POSITIONING

Words of prophecy:

* *It is an EXTREMELY dangerous practice for one to be found "following after man" [in any way] in this hour! For partaking of "anything" that is not specifically directed by My Spirit will put one in the "wrong environment" [the one the Enemy would have them in] whereas, when one is led by the Holy Spirit, alone, they will SURELY end up in the environment that is best, not only for their spiritual growth [edification], but also the "maintaining" of their proper spiritual positioning, in Christ.*

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]. For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh [godless human nature]; for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other]"....
Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation

...."Then the Lord said to me, 'You have seen well, for I am watching over My word [Will] to perform it'".... Jeremiah 1:12 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!"....
Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

The entire remnant Church *[both individually and corporately]* is being prepared for "entrance" into the fullness of destiny in this season - and so we can be assured that the Father will make ALL things evident *[with pin-point accuracy]* on ALL fronts - as far as the "perfect positioning" of all those who are truly seeking after His Will for their life and ministry, above ALL else.

We must, therefore, continue to guard our hearts with ALL diligence and remain patient *[in an abiding faith , love and obedience*]. This is a very serious time - and, so, it is very important not to be presumptuous *[or passive for that matter]* where the Will of God is concerned. This is indeed a very key season and, thus, it is of the utmost importance for every child of God *[true son or daughter]* to draw very near to Him *[on His terms - as revealed by the Holy Spirit to each individual]* - "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that He is trustworthy in EVERY way, and that He is both able and willing to do whatever is necessary where they are concerned *[both individually and corporately]* to bring forth *[establish]* the "fullness" of His perfect Plan for their life and ministry.

JANUARY 24TH

AN ABIDING FAITH AND OBEDIENCE CONTINUALLY "ACTIVATES" GOD'S ENDLESS GRACE

Words of prophecy:

* *Begin to position yourself [through an abiding faith and trust in Me] to "receive" ALL that "I" [from before the foundations of the earth] have prepared for you, My beloved ones!*

"receive" - to take into one's possession *[something delivered or offered]*; to have something bestowed, conferred etc;

...."Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

The Father desires each one of us to enter into the place wherein we are "continually" accessing His All-sufficient Grace - through an "abiding" faith *[trust in Him]* and obedience, in even the smallest of details in our lives. This abiding faith and obedience continually "activates" His endless Grace and, in activating His Grace continually, we are spontaneously empowered to fulfill the command to do NOTHING apart from Christ *[John 15:5]* - in ALL that we say and do.

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

JANUARY 25TH

ALL THINGS MUST BE CARRIED OUT IN THE POWER AND UNCTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of prophecy:

* *One does not enter into perfect liberty keeping their eyes fixed on what the Enemy has done [or is doing] but, rather, what I have done [and continue to do] through My Precious Son.*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]. [Isa. 61:1, 2.] And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are

constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

Teaching and preaching *[as well as everything else in the Kingdom]* MUST be carried out in the power and unction of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdon and revelation]*, alone. For even if someone had a "seeming degree of truth" in their message, without the Holy Spirit it still remains an impartation of death and darkness - without exception. Not only does this *[impartation of death and darkness]* keep the captives from being set free it also potentially perpetuates a mind-set *[stronghold]* in them of not truly desiring perfect liberty with ALL of their heart - and this, then, keeps them from truly "uniting" their faith with a "revelation" of God's Word.

...."And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 26TH

SEEKING A "REVELATION" OF THE CROSS

Words of prophecy:

* *My true apostles and teachers of this final hour will preach ["impart", in all that they say and do] the Cross [and Him crucified] - without exception! For apart from an "active" [experiential] revelation of the reality [and great spiritual significance] of the Cross burning in one's heart there is NO entrance into the "Kingdom" - and the resurrection power and the "fullness" of authority [the Ascension Life - Ephesians 2:6] found therein!*

...."For the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 1:18 NASB

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me

and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

Up until this time, there has been no shortage of people in the church at large attempting to access God's power *[albeit unsuccessfully]*. However, there has been a distinct shortage *[again, up until this time]* of those truly seeking a "revelation" of the Cross *[a revelation that is the prerequisite to resurrection power and the fullness of our authority in Christ {the Ascension Life}]*. One needs all three of these attributes flowing in their life - as they are the catalyst for one's entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

JANUARY 27TH

TRUE COVENANT-PROSPERITY "ORIGINATES" IN GOD AND HIS WISDOM - ON EVERY LEVEL

Word of prophecy:

* *"Spiritual [true Covenant] prosperity" includes a "financial" prosperity that has nothing whatsoever to do with the "world system".*

...."May grace (God's favor) and peace (which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts) be multiplied to you in [the full, personal, precise, and correct] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord".... 2 Peter 1:2 The Amplified Translation

"avarice" - insatiable greed for riches; inordinate, miserly desire to gain and hoard wealth;

"grasped" - comprehended; assimilated;

The essence of this word speaks of our true Covenant prosperity originating in God *[and HIS Wisdom]* on every level *[divine protection, divine healing and health, divine prosperity - and every other Covenant blessing]* - a "divine" prosperity that is accessed continually by faith, love and obedience on our part. God's Kingdom-finance system *[that is both accessed and activated by sowing and reaping from the place of an "abiding" faith and obedience]* is "supernatural" in EVERY way - and, thus, is FAR ABOVE the "world-system" *[a system rooted in fear, lust for things apart from the Will of God and avarice]* - and it *[the absolute Kingdom principles concerning divine prosperity]* cannot be understood *[grasped in any way]* by those in "heart-fellowship" with it *[the "world system" - which the Enemy is behind]*.

JANUARY 28TH

IF ONE'S HEART IS "WHOLLY GIVEN" TO GOD THEY WILL BE FOUND WALKING BY "REVELATION" IN ALL THINGS

Word of prophecy:

** "Spiritual [true Covenant] prosperity" includes a "financial" prosperity that has nothing whatsoever to do with the "world system".*

** My children can walk in the Kingdom or they can walk in the "world" BUT they CANNOT walk in both at the same time!*

...."do you not know that friendship with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."But you shall remember the Lord your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

When the Father spoke the words "nothing whatsoever" to do with the "world system" He was referring to one's "heart-attitude". If one is living for themselves to any degree *[self-seeking]* then they will still be found remaining in "heart-fellowship" with the world and its ways - regardless of how "good" their intentions might seem. But if one's heart is "wholly given" to God - and, thus, is found "seeking first the Kingdom" *[and to be righteously motivated in all things]* - they will be found walking by "revelation" in ALL things. This opens the door wide for them *[the remnant Church - both individually and corporately]* to receive supernatural "ideas" *[revelation]* and Wisdom *[not to mention tremendous financial wealth]* that, will, in this final hour, absolutely confound the "world" - and, at the same, be a vessel of deliverance to vast multitudes whose hearts turn towards God *[and who, up until this time, have been bound by that oppressive world money system {through debt etc}]* in this final hour.

So, summarizing, the essence of this word means that those who are operating in Kingdom truths and principles will not, in any way, be found using the world's "methods" *[methods and practices that are rooted and grounded in fear, pride, covetousness and greed]* but, rather, they will be found "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the Wisdom of God - empowered by the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]* in ALL things. Thus, opening the door wide for the superabundant flow of divine blessing to continually overtake them in this most glorious hour.

JANUARY 29TH

THE TRUE CHURCH IS "ALL" ABOUT JESUS

Word of prophecy:

** The Evil One is able to maintain an "enemy" in the camp of every corporate environment as long as there remains a root of self-desire [and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit] in the hearts of any who have entered in. Truly I say to you, in this final hour, as I establish My "true" spiritual environments, there will be NO enemy in the camp because the motivation of EVERY heart will be rooted and grounded in Love [godly desire].*

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 NASB

In the past, many have attempted to establish true environments *[ministries, fellowships]* but unless the gathering *[work]* is a product of revelation and obedience to the Will of God *[in the power of the Holy Spirit]* THEN Satan has an open door to take it down. The Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Christ]* must *[and will]* establish ALL things - and, thus, it is certain that anything established by the "organizational hand of man" will openly fail in this hour *[even some things that have "looked good" for many years but, in reality, are not true works of God]*. The true Church is ALL about Jesus - and, thus, everything that is truly done in His Name will bear the unmistakable mark *[evidence]* of Christ *[the Anointed One and His Anointing]* being - ALL in ALL".

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard [it,] and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine,' says the LORD of hosts, 'on the day that I prepare [My] own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him.' So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze,' says the LORD of hosts, 'so that it will leave them neither root nor branch.' But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing, says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

JANUARY 30TH

PERFECT PATIENCE

Word of prophecy:

** The continual exercising of faith [patience], love and obedience NEVER fails to accomplish My Will [the fullness of My divine purpose] perfectly.*

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises"..... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

** "Perfect patience" is the spontaneous fruit of an absolute faith, working through a perfect Love, manifesting in a perfect obedience.*

...."Therefore I, the prisoner of the Lord, implore you to walk in a manner worthy of the calling with which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, showing tolerance for one another in love, being diligent to preserve the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace".... Ephesians 4:1-3 NASB

From time to time, I am asked if I have ever been part of a true "corporate" spiritual environment - such as the type I have written about for many years now. As in every other part of the vision of the Glorious Church the Father has blessed me with, He has given me "glimpses" through the years - and, thus, I have been blessed
in being associated *[in different seasons]* with those that I esteem as some of the finest people walking the face of this earth. However, the "fullness" of His plan has not yet manifested in the physical, as He is preparing a holy people in the secret place of His Presence - a people who refuse to live or move or have their being apart from Christ *[a "revelation" of the Father's Will]*.

Perfect patience in this season on the part of those who truly love God will SURELY see ALL things unfold in their lives *[both individually and corporately]* EXACTLY how the Father planned it out for them - from before the foundations of the earth - but, again it must be clearly understood that ALL things concerning the true Church and Kingdom must *[and will]* be done by "revelation" in this final hour.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

JANUARY 31st

THE FATHER AND JESUS HAVE EVERYTHING UNDER THEIR CONTROL

Word of prophecy:

** Many are confused over this issue of My "true" prophetic timetable [concerning the Church, the nations and Israel] but NOT those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - those who seek to be righteously motivated in ALL things [concerning My highest Will and purpose]. Anyone who draws near to Me in this hour will SURELY both know and understand the spiritual times and seasons [and the divine order of My perfect unfolding for this final hour] - as well as gain a revelation of the deep desire that I have to be reunited in the highest sphere of existence [Heaven] with My precious children. Truly I say to you, it is not a difficult thing for the Holy Spirit to establish "true" doctrine in the hearts of those who are "wholly given" to My Will and Plan.*

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

There is so much going on in the "world system" with the "spirits of antichrist" as far as them continually seeking to establish the one world money system, one world church, one world political system etc. but it always just makes me remember both a word the Father gave me years ago concerning Satan's schemes - as well as the scripture below. The word was:

"Satan will do what he will do and I will do what I will do"!

In other words, regardless of what the Enemy is planning, God has a plan for a Glorious Church that cannot fail - one that will see Satan and his forces severely devastated by a holy Church, eventually chained up in the pit and, ultimately, tormented day and night forever and ever *[which should be really good news to all of us] [Revelation 20:10]*.

The aforementioned scripture that always strikes me in such a powerful way is Psalm 2:

Why are the nations in an uproar And the peoples devising a vain thing? The kings of the earth take their stand and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, 'Let us tear their fetters apart and cast away their cords from us!' ***He who sits in the heavens laughs, the Lord scoffs at them. Then He will speak to them in His anger and terrify them in His fury****, saying, 'But as for Me,* ***I have installed My King Upon Zion, My holy mountain****'".... Psalms 2:1-6 NASB*

Clearly, the Father and Jesus have EVERYTHING under their control - and EVERYTHING is "right on schedule" as far as their glorious plan for this final hour goes. Our task, then, is to simply obey *[believe]* and rejoice *[praise]*! This will allow the Father's plan to unfold perfectly in this most glorious hour - with pin-point accuracy on ALL fronts *[both individually and corporately]*.

FEBRUARY 1st

THE VISION OF THE ICEBREAKER

VISION:

I saw an "icebreaker" with a "molten hot" front plowing through ice in a remote northern sea. It was a very cold, dark and unpleasant environment on the "icebreaker". In the wake of the "icebreaker" a clear passage was forged.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "icebreaker" is representative of those of My children who have truly laid their lives down to be vessels of My Love in this hour.

The "molten hot" front was representative of the love that burns *[as liquid fire - holy fire]* in the hearts of all those who are "wholly given" to Me in this final hour - an anointing of love that will reveal My passionate love for My children. This Love will also break down EVERY stronghold of fear in the lives of those who truly desire to be free.

The "ice" represents the coldness *[hardness]* of heart *[through fear, mistrust, unbelief, unworthiness etc.]* that has caused many to be unable to receive the "fullness" of My love for them - and, thus, they are not able to know Me in the way that I desire to be known by each and every one of My children.

The cold, dark and "unpleasant environment" *[on and around the "icebreaker"]* is representative of how difficult it is for those of My children who have made the "quality decision" to love at all cost to themselves to "maintain" the love walk at times - but, yet, they continue to exercise love even in the face of much rejection and reproach - KNOWING that all that they have said and done in love is NEVER in vain *[and that it will have Eternal results - both now and in the ages to come]*. In this I am well pleased!

The fact that a "clear passage" was forged in the icebreaker's "wake" is representative of the spiritual fruit that the holy vessels of My Love will bear in this final hour. Not only was the hardness of heart broken *[smashed]* in the ones they ministered to *[interceded for]* in their faith, love and obedience it opened up a "passage way" for many others to enter into right relationship with Me - and, thus, experience the fullness of My Love for them. From this point of liberty they are THEN able to enter into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]. 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm (steadfast), immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord], knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile [it is never wasted or to no purpose]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 2nd

WE ARE FAR MORE PREPARED RIGHT NOW FOR THE GLORIOUS DAYS AHEAD THAN WE CAN EVEN IMAGINE

Word of prophecy:

* *In these days, the I am raising up a people who will move with "pin-point" accuracy in ALL things - a people who refuse to take anything other than a "revelation" of My Word [Will] as their final authority!*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

"everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [of revelation]".... Matthew 7:24-25 NASB

...."The grass withers, the flower fades, but the Word [Will] of our God stands forever".... Isaiah 40:8 NASB

I remember very early in my walk the Father made it very clear to me that He was going

to raise up a remnant Church in the final hour that walked "above" the "sense realm" *[the "influence of the five physical senses]* - refusing to take anything other than a "revelation" of His Word *[Will]* as its final authority. Over the years, I have been continually amazed at the depth of the work that He is doing in the lives of all those who truly love Him *[myself included]*. Even though there seems to be a delay in things for many of us, the truth of the matter is that we are far more prepared right now for the glorious days ahead than we can even imagine *[presently]*, and we will SURELY see the perfect fruit of the years spent learning to walk by faith in God, alone, in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all that we could ever have asked or thought *[imagined]*.

...."And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation

...."Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - To Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen (so be it)."... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 3rd

WHAT THE FATHER HAS PLANNED IS GOING TO "BLINDSIDE" THE ENEMY AND DEVASTATE HIM AT EVERY TURN

Word of prophecy:

* *An "abiding" obedience to My Will [Word] manifests in a continual "readiness" - concerning all things.*

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

...."Then the kingdom of heaven will be comparable to ten virgins, who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish, and five were prudent. For when the foolish took their lamps, they took no oil with them, but the prudent took oil in flasks along with their lamps. Now while the bridegroom was delaying, they all got drowsy and began to sleep. But at midnight there was a shout, 'Behold, the bridegroom! Come out to meet him.' "Then all those virgins rose and trimmed their lamps. The foolish said to the prudent, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' But the prudent answered, 'No, there will not be enough for us and you too; go instead to the dealers and buy some for yourselves.' And while they were going away to make the purchase, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding feast; and the door was shut. Later the other virgins also came,

saying, 'Lord, lord, open up for us.' But he answered, 'Truly I say to you, I do not know you.' Be on the alert then, for you do not know the day nor the hour".... Matthew 25:1-13 NASB

"blindside" - to attack one where they are vulnerable, uninformed, unprepared;

This will be *[and already is]* an amazing season for all those who are giving the Will *[Word]* of God preeminence in their lives. What the Father has planned *[through a holy people]* in this most glorious hour is going to "blindside" the Enemy and devastate him at every turn *[Malachi 3:16-4:3]* - and, because of these things, MANY captives will be set completely free to pursue their destiny, in Christ.

Our task, then, as true sons and daughters is simply to continue to position our heart to hear the voice of the Holy Spirit each day - and, then, when He speaks just do what He instructs us to do - in even the smallest of details *[both individually and corporately]*. The Holy Spirit is totally responsible for preparing us perfectly to enter into our true Kingdom-position - and, from that place, fulfil all that the Father created us for from before the foundations of the earth. Jesus said, "You can do nothing apart from Me" - and, then, sent us the Helper to empower us to "abide" *[dwell]* in that place of perfect obedience.

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

* *In these days, the I am raising up a people who will move with "pin-point" accuracy in ALL things - a people who refuse to take anything other than a "revelation" of My Word [Will] as their final authority!*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

"everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [of revelation]".... Matthew 7:24-25 NASB

...."The grass withers, the flower fades, but the Word [Will] of our God stands forever".... Isaiah 40:8 NASB

FEBRUARY 4th

CONTROL HAS BEEN RAMPANT IN THE "CHURCH AT LARGE" - UP UNTIL THIS TIME

Word of prophecy:

** Where there is a "control spirit" working in the midst of My people [corporately] there is the Enemy free to carry out his schemes against all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom.*

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]. For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh [godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other]".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

** It is an EXTREMELY dangerous practice for one to be found "following after man" [in any way] in this hour! For partaking of "anything" that is not specifically directed by My Spirit will put one in the "wrong environment" [the one the Enemy would have them in] whereas, when one is led by the Holy Spirit, alone, they will SURELY end up in the environment that is best, not only for their spiritual growth [edification], but also the "maintaining" of their proper spiritual positioning, in Christ.*

Unfortunately, "control" has been rampant in the "church at large" - up until this time. For wherever there is a "ground of fear" remaining in one's heart *[particularly a ground of fear that is being "wilfully" maintained through pride, rebellion and stubbornness]* THEN there is an opportunity *[ground]* for a "spirit of control" to work through that one against the one whose heart is "wholly given" to the Father's highest Will and purpose. The main task, then, of the one whose heart is wholly given is to "hold fast the vision" *[revelation in their heart]* with a steadfast faith *[a steadfast faith that is both energized and activated by the love of God abiding within their heart]* - regardless of what those being used by the Enemy are doing and saying to dissuade them from the narrow path of perfect obedience.

Ultimately, in a control environment, if there is no repentance forthcoming from those being held captive by the Enemy to do his will *[2 Timothy 2:24-26]* in the "fullness of time" *[the time wherein the Father's purpose is fully served in any given season]* the one who has held to a steadfast faith and love will be removed *[sometimes by those who have been vessels of persecution, and sometimes by God simply saying, "enough"]* and placed in an "environment" wherein there is NO enemy in the camp - the spontaneous fruit of which is a time of great

refreshing and restoration in the Presence of the Lord. These are the days wherein those who are truly seeking God are going to take ALL that has been revealed to their heart and begin to "march" forward *[in the power and unction of the Holy Spirit]* directly into the fullness of Kingdom-position and destiny. It truly is a time of great rejoicing for all those who truly love *[obey]* God!

FEBRUARY 5th

ABIDING IN THE "MIND OF CHRIST"

Word of prophecy:

* *As My children simply "obey" [from faith to faith] they will save themselves a lot of [soulish] "thinking". For obedience is born of "revelation" [thoughts that are in accordance with My heart and the Mind of Christ] and, thus, as one sets themselves to seek after and carry out My Will ABOVE ALL ELSE it is certain that their every "thought" will be the spontaneous fruit of the spiritual impulses that continually rise up from My Spirit through their spirit [inner man] rather than the lies of the Enemy [which attempt to infiltrate {influence} one's mind from the outside].*

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... ... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-13 NASB

Not only do we, as true sons and daughters, have "the mind of Christ" - we need to be found abiding *[dwelling]* in that place *[both individually and corporately]* in order to fulfill the fullness of the mandate on the Glorious Church. Jesus said we can do NOTHING apart from Him - and, so, it is certain that we must be in perfect sync *[one mind and heart]* with Him right through to the end of the age. The reality is that if one is not found "seeking" to abide in the mind of Christ .... I don't want to tell you whose "mind" is controlling them.

Hence, the clear instruction of Paul to bring "EVERY" thought captive to the obedience of Christ *[obedience being defined as continually acting on a "revelation" of the Father's Will in the power of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]* is the perfect catalyst to one continually partaking of the mind of Christ - a Mind that is ALWAYS in perfect agreement with the heart of the Father.

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the

Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 6th

GOD'S "HELP" COMES TO US THROUGH OUR ACCESSING HIS GRACE BY FAITH [TRUST IN HIM]

Word of prophecy:

** "Perfect obedience" perfectly positions one to be continually "overtaken" by my divine blessings. For perfect obedience is the spontaneous fruit of an "abiding" [indwelling] faith and love - an abiding faith and love that continually accesses My Grace and "activates" the fullness [every aspect] of their precious Covenant with Me, in Christ.*

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

...."If you love Me, you will keep [obey] My commandments".... John 14:15 NASB

...."If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do [obey] all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground and the fruit of your beasts, the increase of your cattle and the young of your flock. Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading trough. Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity, through the fruit of your body, of your livestock, and of your ground, in the land which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation

God's "help" comes to us through our accessing His Grace by faith *[trust in Him]*. If we lean upon our "own" understanding *[through pride and mental ascension]* in attempting to deal with any situation then it continually opens the door to fear and torment. The Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit are All-Powerful - and our deliverance *[freedom]* has already been purchased *[accomplished]* - SO, if there is an ongoing problem then it lies with us in the form of unbelief *[mistrust of the Father and His Provision {Jesus and the Holy Spirit}]*.

In this most critical hour, every last child of God truly seeking the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ, must begin to keep their eyes "fixed" *[perfectly focused]* on Jesus *[the revelation of God's Word that is clearly already in their heart]* and not on "feelings" or previous mind-sets that were established in fear *[pride]* - or, for that matter, anything else the Enemy attempts *[has attempted in the past]* to deceive them with *[through their mind {soul} and body]*. One of the Enemy's chief schemes is to try and keep the children of God "looking at" *[and, therefore, thinking upon continually]* the things that are "seen" *[perceived through the five physical senses]* instead of the things that are "not seen" *[a revelation of the reality of who you are right now, in Christ]*.

Therefore, it is of the UTMOST importance that any who have "allowed" themselves to be distracted by his tactics to get back to partaking of any "anointed" writings and teachings that the Holy Spirit leads them to *[particularly ones that were very empowering for them in the past]* - as it is the anointing that breaks the yoke of all bondage *[fear, unbelief, mistrust of God etc.]*. All of us are learning to walk in the place of an absolute *[abiding]* trust in the Father and His Word in this most critical hour, and there is only one way to do that: that is through an "abiding faith, love and obedience" - which is "maintained" by one bringing EVERY thought *[feeling]* captive to a "revelation" of who they ALREADY are, in Christ.

The bottom line is this: we, as born-again children of God, ALREADY have both the power and the authority in Christ to run the Enemy and his schemes completely out of our lives but it is certain that we must truly humble ourselves before the Father and Jesus in this hour - laying down ALL fear and "self-focus" *[and the unbelief that is its spontaneous fruit]* - and, thus, begin to allow the Holy Spirit unlimited "access" into our lives. As one is faithful to do that, the "manifestation" of the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ, will not be long in coming.

...."I will lift up my eyes to the mountains; From where shall my help come? My help [comes] from the Lord, Who made heaven and earth. He will not allow your foot to slip; He who keeps you will not slumber. Behold, He who keeps Israel Will neither slumber nor sleep. The Lord is your keeper; The Lord is your shade on your right hand. The sun will not smite you by day, Nor the moon by night. The Lord will protect you from all evil; He will keep your soul. The Lord will guard your going out and your coming in from this time forth and forever".... Psalms 121:1-8 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight

of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

FEBRUARY 7th

ANY AND ALL TESTS [TRIALS] THAT WE MAY FACE IN THESE DAYS ARE FOR A VERY SHORT TIME

Word of prophecy:

* *In these days, the continual, faith-filled "proclamations" I have placed in the hearts of My chosen ones shall begin to "resonate" [reverberate] powerfully throughout the spiritual realm in a "very special" way - and, thus, shall the "principalities and powers" in certain key locations be "shaken" mightily [with a view to many captives being set free]. This will allow the unfolding of My Plan in an "accelerated" manner on many fronts, and usher forth an unprecedented outpouring of My Spirit in the midst of all those who truly love Me. Blessed are those who have trusted in Me through the refining process that has taken place in their lives for many seasons now - for I shall begin to "exalt" [give a platform to] them in order that they might release [fully] all that I have stored up in their hearts in their time spent with Me!*

"reverberate" - to vibrate; to re-echo or resound; to be reflected many times, as sound waves from the walls of a confined space;

...."For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [contending only with physical opponents], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly [supernatural] sphere".... Ephesians 6:12 The Amplified Translation

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."'None of My words will be delayed any longer. Whatever word I speak will be performed', declares the Lord GOD".... Ezekiel 12:28 NASB

...."I am watching over My word to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB

It is very important for each and every one in the remnant Church to come to the deep realization that ANY and ALL tests *[trials]* that we may face in these particular days leading up to the "physical manifestation" of the fullness of the outpouring of God's Glory are for a very short time - and that walking in faith *[love and obedience]* through them now will SURELY prepare us perfectly to receive ALL of the Father's blessings that are, even now, beginning to

overtake all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom from a position of a heart that is "wholly" given to Him. It must be clearly understood that the things that "appear" to be so real right now will soon be NO longer - as the "fullness" of the Father's plan and purpose *[both individually and corporately]* begins to unfold in an "accelerated" manner in this most glorious hour.

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

FEBRUARY 8th

EACH STEP OF FAITH WILL REAP GREAT VICTORY IN THIS HOUR

Word of prophecy:

* *The ability of the Enemy to formulate schemes successfully against My children is not greater than My children's ability to "rise above" those schemes victoriously - through continual fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" [the High Place].*

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their vindication is from Me, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB

...."Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 KJV

The Holy Spirit will now begin to totally "UNRAVEL EVERY LAST THREAD" of Satan's schemes against the remnant Church *[again, both individually and corporately]* in this hour. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for every child of God to stay strong and alert - continually placing themselves in a position to hear His still, small voice on a continual basis.

"unravel" - to separate or disentangle; to free from complication or difficulty; make plain or

clear; solve; to take apart; undo; destroy *[in this case, "obliterate" {bring to nothing}]*;

"obliterate" - to remove or destroy all traces of; do away with; destroy completely; to blot out;

In light of these things, it is also VERY important for each and every child of God to continue to both resist and battle at EVERY turn. Each step of faith *[even in the tiniest things]* will reap great victories in this hour - and it is certain that all those who have been faithful to persevere *[through the continual accessing of God's Grace]* are soon to experience the "fullness" of the perfect liberty that is already theirs, in Christ - a perfect liberty *[supernatural freedom to carry out the Will of God]* that they would not have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.] And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit."... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according to the flesh and using mere human weapons [soulish intellect and reasoning]. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge [revelation] of God; and we lead EVERY thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)".... 2 Corinthians 10:3-5 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 9th

IN THIS HOUR, JESUS WILL TRULY BE SEEN AS LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS

Word of prophecy:

* *The "highway of holiness" is indeed a "high" way - a sphere above every other sphere.*

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists;

...."A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, But it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it [is] called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes [are] a flame of fire, and on His head [are] many diadems; and He has a name written [on Him] which no one knows except Himself. [He is] clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God..... From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB

There are many children of God who are still focusing on the "world" *[and all that is going on there]* instead of just simply continuing to "seek first the Kingdom" on a daily basis. The bottom line is this: Satan will do what he will do and GOD will do what He will do *[has ALREADY planned to do]* - through a holy Church - in this final hour. So, therefore, it is of the utmost importance in these days for every Christian to simply be found pursuing holiness from the position of a heart "wholly given". For it is ONLY from the position of "abiding" in Christ *[an absolute faith and trust in God]* that one will be found overcoming in this final hour.

As the Christian enters into the place of abiding in their "true" *[ultimate]* spiritual positioning in Christ *[seated at the right hand of the Father with Him]* THEN ALL that the Enemy is attempting to do in the earth will be "far below" them - and have no negative effect whatsoever on their spiritual walk. In reality, we are hidden with Christ in God - and empowered to overcome in ALL things, from that place. In this hour, Jesus will truly be seen as Lord of lords and King of kings - and, at the same time, the Enemy will be both exposed and seen for what he is: an entirely defeated foe and an abject [total and absolute] failure!

...."Wisdom is in the presence of the one who has understanding, but the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth".... Proverbs 17:24 NASB

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away ***[from all that will distract]*** *to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

...."Why are the nations in an uproar and the peoples devising a vain thing? The kings of the earth take their stand and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, "Let us tear their fetters apart and cast away their cords from us!" ***He who sits in the heavens laughs, The Lord scoffs at them.*** *Then He will speak to them in His anger and terrify them in His fury, saying, "****But as for Me, I have installed My King Upon Zion, My holy mountain."*** *"I will surely tell of the decree of the LORD: He said to Me, 'You are My Son, Today I have begotten You. 'Ask of Me, and I will surely give the nations as Your inheritance, And the [very] ends of the earth as Your possession. 'You shall break them with a rod of iron, You shall shatter them like earthenware.'" Now therefore, O kings, show discernment; Take warning, O judges of the earth.* ***Worship the LORD with reverence and rejoice with trembling.*** *Do homage to the Son, that He not become angry, and you perish [in] the way, For His wrath may soon be*

kindled. ***How blessed are all who take refuge in Him!****"…. Psalms 2:1-12 NASB*

…."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"…. Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

FEBRUARY 10th

THE GREATEST OUTPOURING OF THE FATHER'S LOVE SINCE CALVARY

Word of prophecy:

** "Believing" [one being found in an "abiding" faith, love and obedience] is a "full-time" [ongoing] task that requires one's full attention.*

…."And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us"…. 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation

…."when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" …. Luke 18:8 NASB

It is the Father's desire for each of us to enter into the place of "abiding" in a perfect trust *[absolute faith]* in Him. It is the Enemy who has spent thousands of years attempting to paint a false picture of who God really and truly is. In this hour, the earth is about to experience the greatest outpouring of the Father's Love since Calvary and, thus, many hearts will be both touched and changed - forever. Not only will those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom *[and to be found righteously motivated in all things]* enter into that place of perfect trust, they will be used by God *[in their perfect liberty]* to help many others enter into, and abide *[dwell]* in, that very same place.

…."O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!"…. Psalms 84:12 NASB

FEBRUARY 11th

ONCE ONE HAS A DEEP REVELATION OF THE "FULLNESS" OF THEIR COVENANT AND THE "FINISHED WORK" OF CHRIST THE ENEMY IS COMPLETELY "DONE"

Word of prophecy:

* *It takes an absolute faith and a perfect patience for one to "abide" [dwell ongoingly] in "the place called Done".*

"the place called Done" - the "a place called done *[finished]*" is the place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" *[dwells]* there in the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;]*. In this place *[true spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6]*, one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension *[the fullness of Authority]* and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ *[the completeness found in Him]* - and from this holy place they come to appropriate *[receive]* the "fullness" of their precious inheritance *[salvation - Covenant]* and destiny, in Him *[Psalm 25:12-14]*.

...."But God - so rich is He in His mercy! Because of and in order to satisfy the great and wonderful and intense love with which He loved us, Even when we were dead [slain] by [our own] shortcomings and trespasses, He made us alive together in fellowship and in union with Christ; [He gave us the very life of Christ Himself, the same new life with which He quickened Him, for] it is by grace [His favor and mercy which you did not deserve] that you are saved [delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation]. And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:4-6 The Amplified Translation

...."But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

We must be a people who "abide" *[dwell]* in the place of "revelation" *[knowledge]*. For it is only the "rock" of revelation that the Enemy cannot stand *[be successful]* against. Once one has a deep revelation of the "fullness" of their Covenant and the "finished work" of Christ the Enemy is completely "done" - as those two revelations are the catalyst to one walking in the fullness of their authority, in Christ.

In light of these things, never has there been a more important time for one to be found "ready". There comes a time *[season]* wherein the "fullness of time" begins to overtake the one who has been faithful - and that season is here NOW for all those who truly love God. As the first "domino" *[aspect of the Father's Will]* begins to fall in this hour *[in the midst of His "forerunners" throughout the remnant Church]* it will then produce a "series of suddenlies" throughout the remnant Church *[not the least of which will be Kingdom-finances]* - and ALL things will come into divine order, supernaturally, in our midst.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified

Translation

FEBRUARY 12th

EACH TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENT HAS ITS OWN UNIQUE PURPOSE IN THE HEART OF THE FATHER

Word of prophecy:

* *The true spiritual environments that I will establish in the midst of My remnant Church in this hour will be established in "the sphere of the Kingdom" - and NOT by the "organizational hand" of man.*

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

"Kingdom" - the domain *[sphere]* wherein the spiritual sovereignty of God or Jesus Christ extends, whether in heaven or on earth;

...."All Your works shall give thanks to You, O LORD, And Your godly ones shall bless You. They shall speak of the glory of Your kingdom And talk of Your power; To make known to the sons of men Your mighty acts And the glory of the majesty of Your kingdom. Your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And Your dominion endures throughout all generations".... Psalms 145:10-13 NASB

...."Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], AND THEN all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Each true spiritual environment established by the Holy Spirit *[whether it is 2 or 3 or 10 or 20 or more]* has its own unique purpose in the heart of the Father. The one constant is that in a true spiritual environment "revelation" and the Love of God flow freely with a view to establishing both the hearts of those in that environment and the highest purposes of the Father for the Church and the Kingdom as it applies to them - both individually and corporately.

Therefore, proper position *[both spiritually and locationally]* is of the utmost importance for every true son and daughter of God in this hour. The only way that one will find themselves in the wrong position - and, therefore, "on the outside looking in" where the glorious days the

Father has planned are concerned is if they "wilfully maintain" their "own" agenda - through the maintaining of self-desire. This is another reason why giving the Word and the "inner chamber" preeminence on a daily basis is so very important - as obedience in those areas ENSURES that one's heart is continually flooded with *[and, therefore, continually influenced by]* "godly desire" instead of self-desire.

FEBRUARY 13th

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS WORKING OUT AN ABSOLUTE TRUST

Word of prophecy:

* *It takes faith [an absolute trust in Me] for one to enter into the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in the fullness of perfect liberty - the perfect liberty that has ALREADY been purchased [established] by the Blood of My Dear Son.*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

...."For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, Hhw blessed is the man who trusts [has trusted] in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

....'For I know the plans that I have for you,' declares the LORD, 'plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope".... Jeremiah 29:11 NASB

The King James version of the same verse states:

...."For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORD, thoughts of peace, and not of evil, to give you an expected end".... Jeremiah 29:11 KJV

In this most critical hour, the Holy Spirit is working out *[producing]* an absolute trust *[faith]* in the hearts of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and their perfect place in it - and, so, every ground of fear confronted by Him in this hour is just simply one step closer to entrance into the place of them "abiding" in perfect liberty. One who is truly seeking the fullness of the Father's Will for their life and ministry need have no fear for the future - everything will work out perfectly as you continue to seek the Father's highest purpose for your life on a daily basis.

We do not have the capability or capacity to understand the Word of God in our own strength and understanding *[intellect]*. It is ONLY the Holy Spirit that can bring us into our true

positioning in "the Mind of Christ". Thus, it is of the utmost importance for every child of God to just simply let the Holy Spirit be the Holy Spirit in their life - knowing *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that He will SURELY "reveal" exactly what they need revealed to their heart in any given moment or circumstance.

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 14th

A FLURRY OF "RELOCATIONING"

Word of prophecy:

* *My entire remnant Church [both individually and corporately] is being prepared perfectly for "entrance" into the FULLNESS of their Kingdom-position and destiny in this season - and, so, it is certain [one can be assured] that I will make ALL things evident to each individual [with a pin-point accuracy] on ALL fronts - as far as their "perfect positioning" [both spiritually and locationally] goes.*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

There will be a flurry of "relocationing*" [into the true spiritual environments that will be established]* for many of the true sons and daughters of God as the various Kingdom-finances come forth in this hour. But it is important to remember that ALL things must be done by "revelation". So it is better for one to stay where they are, presently, until the Father "unfolds" things *[make things evident to their heart]*. Also, it is very important for each of us to remember that we *[the remnant Church]* are being prepared perfectly for something that does not YET exist in the natural realm. So we must stay close to God - in order that we might be found doing *[and saying]* the right thing at the right time in the right place that He has chosen for each of us. As the days unfold it is certain that He will make ALL things evident - both individually and corporately - to the heart that is wholly given to Him.

The true spiritual environments that will be established in this most glorious hour will be environments that have "NO enemy in the camp" - ONLY the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.]* doing His perfect work *[both individually and corporately in our midst]*. When the corporate "schools of the Holy Spirit" *[true spiritual environments]* are established the corporate *[unlimited]* anointing will literally "emblazon" *[set*

on fire], like a branding iron, the absolute truths and principles of God's Word and the Kingdom on every heart in that place - and the revelation coming forth in that corporate environment will be ever expanding.

FEBRUARY 15th

BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART IN THIS HOUR FOR THEY SHALL SEE AND UNDERSTAND ALL THINGS PERTAINING TO THE TRUE PLAN OF GOD

Word of prophecy:

* *A "pure" heart is simply a heart that is "wholly given" to Me [and to My Will] - above ALL else.*

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

Any of the people that God is going to be using greatly in this final hour are spending quality time in the "inner chamber - in a season of "perfect preparation" for the glorious days just ahead. If you are doing exactly what the Father and Jesus would have you do in this hour don't let anyone tell you otherwise - just keep on seeking Them with all of your heart. Being "clothed with Power from on high" in EVERY way is what is required of the remnant Church from here on in - and the ONLY place that that can be established *[accomplished]* is through intimate fellowship with the Father and Jesus *[in the power of the Holy Spirit]* - on a daily basis.

Many become offended when one, in their obedience to God, separates themselves from the normal course of action to pursue holiness BUT it is ONLY those who are found faithful to do so in this hour that will truly be "clothed with power from on high" - and, thus, found fit to carry out the various Kingdom-tasks that the Father established for them to carry out from before the foundations of the earth.

Blessed are the pure in heart in this hour for they shall see and understand ALL things pertaining to the true plan of God - and many captives shall enter into the place of "abiding" in the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ, because of the faithfulness of those who chose to forsake the passing pleasures of this world to pursue the Will of God with all of their heart.

...."And behold, I am sending forth the promise of My Father [the Holy Spirit] upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all

defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

FEBRUARY 16th

"TRYING" INDICATES AN ELEMENT OF SELF-EFFORT

Words of prophecy:

* *Doubt and mistrust [of My Word] produce worry, and worry fuels fear [anxiety], and fear [pride - self-sufficiency] "maintained" will eventually produce "torment" in one's life. And, thus, if a deep and thorough repentance is not forthcoming - through a certain "drawing near to Me" in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] - THEN, ultimately, it will lead to "presumption" in that one's life [taking matters into one's own hands] where My Will [Word] is concerned.*

"torment" - a state of great bodily or mental suffering; anguish; acute distress;

...."Trust in the Lord with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, And He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience [Love] of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble".... Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation

...."Come close [draw near] to God and He will come close to you".... James 4:8 The Amplified Translation

* *There is great "clarity" in the inner chamber [the secret place of My Presence].*

...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

Many of God's children are still trying *[attempting]* to live a spiritual life BUT "trying"

indicates an element of self-effort *[self-will]* - and, thus, ALWAYS falls short of the goal *[the fullness of the Father's Will]*. One entering into the place of "abiding" in Christ *[holiness]* involves the work of the Holy Spirit in each of us - as the deepest inherent tendency of the "flesh" *[old nature]* is to depart from Grace rather than seek to access it on a continual basis.

The key, once again, is the inner chamber *[the secret place of God's Presence]* - as in the inner chamber there is a continual flow of divine light through the Word *[which is "alive and active" - and able to "separate" between soul and spirit Hebrews 4:12]*. It is the place wherein a deep and absolute trust of the Father is forged - and with that ever growing trust we are transitioned *[by the power of the Holy Spirit]* from the place of trusting in ourselves *[our own intellect and understanding]* to trusting God *[and His Word]* in ALL of our ways.

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil. [Prov. 8:13.]".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 17th

ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD ARE IN A TIME OF COMPLETE TRANSITION

Words of prophecy:

* *Transition into the "fullness" of My Purpose is ALWAYS a bit "disorienting" - regardless of how much preparation one has experienced through the years. Hold fast to a steadfast faith [trust] and obedience, My beloved ones, as you [the remnant Church] are close to the biggest breakthrough and time of divine restoration in the entire history of the Church age!*

"restore" - to reestablish order; to bring back to a state of health, soundness and well being; to give back; make return or restitution of anything taken away, stolen or lost;

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

It must be clearly understood in this most critical and glorious hour that ALL those who

truly love God are in the process of making a COMPLETE transition from walking in their "own" strength and understanding and the ways of the world *[including the ways of a "worldly" {soulish} church]* into the ways of the Kingdom - and the absolute truths and principles therein.

One of the most frustrating things one can do is to try and walk in divine Love in their "own" strength - as it is impossible. This is, again, why the "inner chamber" is so important - as, in reality, it is the ONLY place in which a proper foundation of Love and Truth can be built *[established]* in one's heart, and it is from that holy place that we are sent forth as "true" *[faithful and obedient]* sons and daughters to love each other, as well as a lost and dying world.

...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 18th

"RESIST THE RESISTANCE"

Words of prophecy:

* *The blessings [empowerments] that I am bestowing upon my remnant Church in this hour [both individually and corporately] are but "stepping stones" to more blessing - which are, in turn, "stepping stones" to more blessing. And, thus, shall my faithful and obedient ones walk in My superabundance under an open Heaven in their remaining time in the earth.*

...."Turn to my reproof, behold, I will pour out My Spirit on you; I will make My words [Will - Covenant] known to you".... Proverbs 1:23 NASB

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

An important word going out to the remnant Church in this hour is: "Resist the resistance". The Enemy is trying to keep those who are truly seeking the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ from doing *[and saying {proclaiming, declaring}]* what he knows will

empower them to walk into a "revelation" of their "victory" *[the perfect liberty that is already theirs, in Christ]*. It is all "smoke and mirrors" from his side - as he is a liar, and incapable of knowing or speaking the Truth *[as there is NO Love in him]*.

Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for every child of God to ask the Holy Spirit to show them what to say and do in any given moment and, then, faithfully do what He says to say and do - regardless of how they may "feel" at the time. For it is when one "steps out in faith" *[again, regardless how they may "feel"]* that the anointing "kicks in" to empower them to "rise above" *[resist with a perfect resistance]* any attack that has been formulated against them.

THESE DAYS ARE A VERY IMPORTANT "STEPPING STONE"

The physical manifestation of ALL things concerning the accelerated unfolding of the Father's plan for the remnant Church is so close and, thus, the Enemy is doing whatever he can to try and hinder/stop God's people from entering into the fullness of their destiny *[Covenant]* in Christ. And, so, these days are a very important "stepping stone" to one's full entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny and the glorious days ahead. - but it is certain that it will take an abiding and absolute faith *[trust and obedience]* on our part *[at every turn]* to enter in to the fullness of true Kingdom-living and the glorious Covenant-relationships *[on every level]* that are its spontaneous fruit.

...."So be subject to God. Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you. Come close to God and He will come close to you".... James 4:7-8 The Amplified Translation

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

...."For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments; and His commandments are not burdensome. For whatever is born of God overcomes the world; and this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith".... 1 John 5:3-4 NASB

FEBRUARY 19th

NEVER HAS THERE BEEN A MORE IMPORTANT TIME FOR ONE TO BE "READY"

Words of prophecy:

** "Wait" until you see what I have "prepared" [made ready] for you in the glorious days just ahead, My beloved ones!*

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him".... 1 Corinthians 2:9 KJV

...."Do not call to mind the former things, Or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

Never has there been a more important time for one to be "ready" - on EVERY front. There comes a time [season] wherein the "fullness of time" begins to overtake the one who has been faithful - and that season is here NOW for all those who truly love God. As the first "domino" [aspect of the Father's Will] begins to fall [in the midst of His "forerunners" throughout the remnant Church] it will then produce a "series of suddenlies" throughout the remnant Church [not the least of which will be Kingdom-finances] - and ALL things will come into "divine order", supernaturally, in our midst [on both an individual and corporate level].

Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for EVERY child of God to go wherever the Holy Spirit leads them in this hour - knowing that their obedience is best for not only themselves but, also, all those in their sphere of existence. Being in the right spot at the right time with the right people means everything to all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, in this hour - without exception!

FEBRUARY 20th

OUR TASK, AS TRUE [FAITHFUL] SONS AND DAUGHTERS IS TO SIMPLY PLACE OURSELVES IN A POSITION [DAY BY DAY] TO HEAR THE STILL, SMALL VOICE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of prophecy:

** The "corporate anointing" that will flow in the "true spiritual environments" that I am establishing in the midst of all those who truly love Me will be greater than the Church has ever seen or experienced before - and will produce great power to set the captives free [first in the church at large and, then, throughout the earth].*

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

...."At the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were taking place among the people; and they were all with one accord in Solomon's portico".... Acts 5:12 NASB

It is all about "environment" in this season *[and beyond]* - as the Father's plan continues to unfold *[both individually and corporately]* in the midst of those who truly love Him. The establishment of "true" spiritual environments is first and foremost on the Father's heart and, it is certain, that there will be both rapid and amazing results as He gathers together His remnant Church in every nation throughout the earth in this most critical and glorious hour.

Our task, as true *[faithful]* sons and daughters is to simply place ourselves in a position *[day by day]* to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit and, then, when He speaks, simply do and say what He instructs us to do and say. In this way, a Glorious Church will rise up in the earth *[again, both individually and corporately]* in this final hour - and impact the world in such a powerful manner that it almost defies description for even the most sanctified heart and mind.

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

FEBRUARY 21st

TRUE "KINGDOM-MINISTRIES"

Words of prophecy:

* *The "true" Kingdom-ministries [ministries of holy fire] that I will establish by My Hand, alone, in this final hour have yet to manifest "fully".*

...."But seek first His kingdom and His righteousness, and all these things will be added to you".... Matthew 6:33 NASB

Many "ministries" - even in this late hour - still hold to a number of psychological [worldly] principles that are absolutely detrimental to the "divine process" of setting the captives free, while others are so far off the mark [and, thus, in their pride and fear {control} are found operating completely apart from the power of the Holy Spirit] that it is almost incomprehensible. Either way, the captives are not getting set free to enter into the "fullness" of the liberty [and Kingdom-position] that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ. That will change, however, as a holy Church [of which true Kingdom-ministries are the spontaneous fruit] arises in this hour.

It will be a Glorious Church that will walk and talk as Jesus walked and talked - and, thus, they will be found doing the "greater works" that He mentioned in John 14:12. THEN, the

captives will not only be truly set free, they will immediately turn on the Devil in the power of the Holy Spirit - and begin to devastate his schemes against others who are suffering under the same bondage that they were previously under.

Blessed are all those who have laid down their lives before the Father and His Word in this hour - those who are refusing *[on an ongoing basis]* to do or say anything apart from Christ. For they shall be vessels of great Grace and Love to all those who cross their path in this hour, and they shall continually be found bearing "maximum fruit" for both the Church and the Kingdom - right through to the end of the age.

...."See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit [of Grace], and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom) [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing".... John 15:4-5 NASB

FEBRUARY 22nd

THE EFFECTUAL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF JESUS AND THE LOVE OF THE FATHER

Words of prophecy:

** All those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me will experience [and ARE experiencing in these days] complete healing and divine restoration in EVERY way. The effectual power of the precious Blood of My Dear Son [which is All-Powerful!] will totally "obliterate" every last "vestige" of the Enemy's vile schemes and actions against them [bring to nothing, forever, both the memory of - and their power to affect you in any way]. Truly I say to you, I will perfectly restore their trust - first in Me and, then, for those that I will bring across their path - both now and in the glorious days ahead. On their part, it is just simply [but absolutely] a matter of focusing in on Jesus [My Word] and His "finished" work. For it is faith [trust in Me and, therefore, in My Word] - and faith alone - that empowers one to enter into the place of "abiding"*

in perfect liberty [the place of "overcoming" continually] in one's life and ministry

"vestige" - a mark, trace, or visible evidence of something that is no longer present or in existence;

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit [of Grace], and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom) [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

It is the effectual power of the Blood of Jesus and the Love of the Father that completely breaks down the "negative cycles" in one's life and, in the process, replaces their "old" inner image *[a distorted image that was formulated through their past experiences at the hands of the Devil]* with a revelation of the spiritual reality of who they TRULY are in God's eyes - through the "finished" work of Christ. There is a constant flow of both the Blood of Jesus and the Grace of God to the one who will open their heart up wide to the Father - and it is this continual "flow" into one's life *[as well as the Word of God becoming real to their heart - through revelation]* that heals and restores one perfectly from the depths of their being - outward.

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."This is the message we have heard from Him and announce to you, that God is Light, and in Him there is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with Him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth; but if we walk in the Light as He Himself is in the Light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His Son cleanses us from all sin".... 1 John 1:5-7 NASB

FEBRUARY 23rd

AS ONE GOES FROM FAITH TO FAITH AND OBEDIENCE TO OBEDIENCE THEIR "INNER IMAGE" WILL BE CHANGED FROM ANY PAST DISTORTED *[LYING]* IMAGES TO SEEING THEMSELVES THROUGH THE EYES OF BOTH THE FATHER AND JESUS

Words of prophecy:

* *The prerequisite for one entering into [and abiding in] perfect liberty is for them to keep*

their eyes "fixed" on Jesus [continually give My Word {Will} pre-eminence in ALL things].

"fixed" - set or intent upon something; steadily directed towards; definitely and permanently placed; not fluctuating or varying;

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."as he [a man] thinketh in his heart, so is he".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

As one truly begins to seek to enter into the place of "abiding" *[dwelling continuously]* in perfect liberty - and, thus, begins to open their heart to trust God with an absolute trust *[faith]* - it takes a bit of time for the "divine image" *[of who they truly are, in Christ]* in their heart to become "crystal clear" *[although one always has the Word of God to stand upon - regardless of how the Enemy attempts to influence their mind, will and emotions - in fact, it is the continual proclamation of the Truth in faith that causes the aforementioned spiritual reality of who they are in Christ to be "emblazoned" on their heart].*

This is due to the fact that many have suffered much reproach throughout their lives *[even their Christian walk]* and, thus, there are still some "blockages. And, so, much like a physical heart has its blood flow hindered through blockages in an artery so, too, any "blockages" in one's heart *[spiritually speaking]* must be broken down *[revealed]* and removed in order to allow the effectual working of the Blood to flow freely and, in the process, completely obliterate any of the damaging images the Enemy has been able to "formulate" within them in the past - through the buildup of unrighteous words and actions against them.

Also, as one truly gives the Word *[Will]* of God preeminence in their life the Holy Spirit is THEN able to accelerate the renewing of the mind, and also change the inner image in one's heart so that they are "constantly" seeing themselves as the Father sees them - and that is as His precious *[beloved]* child, walking along the narrow path of perfect obedience, being prepared perfectly to fulfil ALL that they were created for, in Christ.

Summarizing, as one goes from faith to faith and obedience to obedience their "inner image" will be changed from any past distorted *[lying]* images to seeing themselves through the eyes of both the Father and Jesus. Once one gains a "revelation" of the Father's Love and approval they will, in continuing to guard their heart with all diligence, never suffer under the "fear of man" - and the continual "performance anxiety" and fear of humiliation that that can bring.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced".... Isaiah 54:4aNASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 24TH

MANY CHILDREN OF GOD WILL EXPERIENCE THEIR "BREAKTHROUGH" FULLY IN THIS SEASON

Words of prophecy:

* *Let each one of My precious children be found diligently seeking to "breakthrough" into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty in this most critical and glorious hour. For it is certain that the deepest desire of their heart must be to enter into such a deep knowledge [revelation] of the My Love [and I might add Omnipotence] that all ground of fear is literally expelled - and its effect made null and void in their lives.*

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

* *"Soulish relationship" is any relationship [including one's relationship with "ministries"] in the midst of My people that has been both established and maintained APART from My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]. ALL soulish relationship is rooted and grounded in a "spirit of idolatry".*

...."Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB

Many children of God will experience their "breakthrough" fully in this season *[the*

victory is ALREADY won] when they begin to look to the Lord and the Holy Spirit *[at all times]* ahead of "flesh and blood" for ministry. One cannot enter into the place of 'abiding' in perfect liberty if they continue to put ANY trust in "flesh and blood" ahead of the Father and His Word *[Will]*. Seeking after "ministry" from outward sources before seeking the ministry of the Holy Spirit and the Word of God, inwardly *[in the secret place of God's Presence]*, opens the door *[through an alignment with a "spirit of idolatry"]* to the Enemy to lay all manner of ministry that is "soulish" *[fear-filled, controlling and ungodly]* in origin on the child of God.

ALL THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FULLNESS OF THEIR DESTINY IN CHRIST IN THIS FINAL HOUR WILL DO SO BECAUSE THEIR HEART IS "WHOLLY GIVEN TO THE FATHER AND HIS WORD [WILL]

This allows him to control them to a certain degree by keeping them in unbelief and mistrust instead of an absolute faith and dependence upon the Father and His Word. Many *[in fact, most in the church at large]* "maintain" an emotional attachment in this area of seeking ministry to relieve any pressure they are experiencing *[by speaking out everything they "feel"]* - and, thus, in their running to people instead of to God in the "inner chamber" *[on a daily basis]* they remain in a place far below the place of "abiding" in the fullness of their Covenant *[salvation, in Christ]*. All those who enter into the fullness of their destiny in Christ in this final hour will do so *[overcome, become "victors"]* because their heart is "wholly given" to the Father and His Word *[Will]* and, because their faith and trust is in God and His perfect Faithfulness, alone - and this, without exception!

...."Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation

...."O Lord of hosts, blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) is the man/woman who trusts in You [leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]!".... Psalms 84:12 The Amplified Translation

FEBRUARY 25TH

THE HIGHER THE CALLING THE MORE THAT ONE WILL BE FOUND IN A PLACE OF ABSOLUTE SERVITUDE

Words of prophecy:

* *In these days, My children need to be found "abiding in" [maintaining] a "holy determination" concerning the perfect fulfilment of My highest purposes [Will] concerning the Church and the Kingdom. For, as they do, they will "excel" [be successful and prosper] in EVERY way - and, thus, shall they "rise up" into [and fulfill] the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

"determination" - the act of coming to a decision or of fixing or settling a purpose *[in this case, making the quality decision to NEVER settle for less than the Father's best - either individually or corporately in the carrying out of His Will]*;

"excel" - to be outstandingly good or proficient; to rise above the common standard;

...."This Book of the Law [the Word {Will} of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not [seek to] be called leaders; for One is your Leader, [that is,] Christ. But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:10-13 NASB

...."And He gave some [as] apostles, and some [as] prophets, and some [as] evangelists, and some [as] pastors and teachers, for the equipping of the saints for the work of service, to the building up of the body of Christ; UNTIL we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure of the stature which belongs to the fullness of Christ. As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all [aspects] into Him who is the head, [even] Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 NASB

While it is most certain that there is a "divine order" *[offices, giftings etc.]* in the midst of God's people *[for the purpose of helping others enter into the place of an abiding faith and love]* - and that things *[positionings]* will change as one goes from faith to faith and obedience to obedience - the fact of the matter still remains that the "higher" the calling the more that one will be found in a place of "absolute servitude" *[from their heart]* where others in the Body are concerned. If there are certain "ranks" established by the Lord then it is certain that they are given to people who have truly humbled themselves before Him - those who REFUSE to hold to any form of self-exaltation and control in their dealings with God's children.

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:13 NASB

...."And God has appointed in the church, first apostles, second prophets, third teachers, then miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, administrations, [various] kinds of tongues".... 1 Corinthians 12:28 NASB

FEBRUARY 26TH

WILFUL "AVOIDANCE"

Words of prophecy:

* *One cannot continue to "sweep things under the carpet" and expect to walk into the fullness of their destiny in this hour.*

...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light".... Luke 8:17 NASB

Even in this late hour, many have continued to "sweep things under the carpet" - spiritually speaking. In other words, some of God's children have continued to maintain certain "barriers" in their heart from the past. It could be unforgiveness, some element of self-desire *[fear]* or perhaps something they may have done or said to another that wasn't in Love that they need to ask forgiveness for etc. Because of this "holding back", they have "allowed" the Enemy to take them away from the time the Father requires of them in the "inner chamber" - the only place wherein the light of God continually flows into those dark corners of one's heart.

In many cases, it is this wilful "avoidance" that is keeping many apart from entrance into their proper positioning in the Body of Christ, divine connections - and everything else the Father has planned for them in our remaining time here. The good news is that many will repent in this season - and, thus, allow the Holy Spirit to bring EVERY aspect of their lives into "divine order". Obedience *[trust in the Father and the continual accessing of His Grace]* in the areas that had previously been "avoided" by them will immediately cause many "doors" to open before them.

FEBRUARY 27TH

WHAT WE WILL EXPERIENCE IN THE REMNANT CHURCH IN THIS FINAL HOUR WILL FAR SUPERCEDE ANYTHING WE HAVE EXPERIENCED IN THE PAST

Words of prophecy:

* *In this season, I am "laying the axe" to every last "root of mistrust" in the hearts of those who are truly seeking Me [seeking My Will for their lives - both individually and corporately]. This will lead to individual holiness - and the "perfect" unfolding of My "corporate" plan for the remnant Church [divine connections and the establish of true spiritual environments].*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil. [Prov.

8:13.]".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

...."But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to [its] lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB

The true spiritual environments established by the Holy Spirit will truly be an amazing thing - on every front. The church - up until this time - has had only "glimpses", and walked in only a shadow of the "pattern" *[which, in reality, is "Eden" - which was the first true spiritual environment}]* as it pertains to the fullness of the Father's plan. Again, what we will experience in the remnant Church in this final hour will far supercede anything we have experienced in the past. This is precisely why the refining process that all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom have gone through has been so long and so intense - as it is ONLY a holy people *[a people who abide in the place of a heart "wholly given"]* that can carry out to perfection the mandate that has been given to the Church.

....And He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel [of the Kingdom] to all creation".... Mark 16:15 NASB

One cannot *[is not fit to]* preach the "gospel of the Kingdom" unless they, themselves, have "both feet" firmly planted therein - and without true spiritual environment *[both individually in the "inner chamber" - and corporately]* there is not sufficient power *[a power and Wisdom that can only come through the continual accessing of God's Grace]* to "abide" *[dwell]* in the absolute truths and principles of the Kingdom. Hence, the GREAT importance attached to the establishment of "true" spiritual environments throughout the remnant Church in this hour.

FEBRUARY 28TH

IT TRULY IS A SEASON WHERE WE MUST BE FOUND DILIGENTLY SEEKING THE FATHER'S "BEST" ON ALL FRONTS

Words of prophecy:

* *Having done ALL to stand, My beloved ones, continue to stand firm in a steadfast faith and obedience - for the "fullness of time" has come for all those who have remained faithful to the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart.*

"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The

early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. ***Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten****,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

It is certain that the Father and Jesus are doing a truly wonderful work in all of us in preparation for the fullness of Kingdom-destiny in this final hour. This is a particularly significant "season" spiritually speaking - a season that will go a long ways towards "clearly" defining the paths of all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. I could say much more but I am not sure if the words have quite caught up with the magnificence of the vision and plan that God has for all of us in our remaining time in this dispensation. It truly is a season where we must be found diligently seeking the Father's "best" on all fronts - as He is clearly moving in an "accelerated manner" to bring all things to pass according to His highest purpose - both individually and corporately.

MARCH 1ST

THE FINAL REVIVAL WILL BE ONE OF HOLINESS AND LOVE

Words of prophecy:

* *My Hand is easily recognizable in [and through] the life of one who continually draws near to Me - as is the "fruit" of one's life clearly recognizable in the lives of those who truly love [obey] Me. My Hand on one's life continually produces "godly desire" in their heart - godly desires that continually override the self-exaltive [unrighteous] words and practices [agenda] that are the product of the "vain imaginations" of the old nature.*

In these days, there shall be many "suddenlies" overtake those who have continued to seek first My Kingdom [and their perfect position within it] - and they will be tremendous signs and wonders to all those who cross their path. Because of these things, there will be no mistaking the fact [spiritual reality] that My Hand is MIGHTILY upon My faithful ones in this most glorious hour!

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8 NASB

...."But the fruit of the Spirit is love: [and the spontaneous by-product of divine Love is] joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

The "suddenlies" that will overtake us in this hour will far surpass anything we have ever seen or experienced previously! They will set the Father's plan in motion in an "extremely accelerated" manner - and, thus, many, many doors that were previously closed *[or seemingly non-existent]* will become wide open, while every door that needs to be closed will be slammed shut in the face of the Enemy. This final revival will be one of Holiness and Love - a Love that

will be totally irresistible *[through a holy people]* to all those *[both in the church at large and the world]* who have even the slightest inclination of heart towards God.

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [enter into Covenant-relationship with God] [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

Again, this truly is a season wherein all things will established by the hand of God - and, thus, be brought into divine order. This will cause a great acceleration in divine connections - and the rising up of the true spiritual environments that are SO important to the fullness of the Father's plan being established in the midst of His people. While I do not know exactly what the glorious days hold for all of us I do know that whatever transpires *[unfolds]* will thrill the hearts of all those who have truly placed His Word *[Will]* first in their lives and ministries.

MARCH 2nd

THE FATHER IS FAITHFULNESS AND TRUSTWORTHINESS, PERSONIFIED

Words of prophecy:

* *The speaking of "wholesome" words [words that are aligned with spiritual reality: the finished Work of My Dear Son, and all that is contained within the Covenant] impart Grace, not only to all those who cross their path but, also, to themselves. Whereas, "unwholesome" words [words that are in alignment with the law of sin and death] reinforce the lies of the Enemy and, therefore, allow him to perpetuate [perpetrate] his schemes against them.*

It is of the utmost importance that every child of God begin to make the complete transition from "expressing" *[speaking and writing]* death and darkness over themselves *[in any form]* to speaking life and blessing *[favour]*. It is not God but, rather, the Enemy that has established the various negative mind-sets and patterns that still remain in one's life *[up to this glorious time of divine restoration]*.

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

As one begins to read the Word *[out loud]* on a daily basis THEN the Grace *[divine*

empowerment] of God will SURELY begin to abound towards them - and the aforementioned "negativity" will be replaced by a divine faith, peace and joy - as well as clear direction. Ultimately, this will "allow" the Father to bring that one to the place *[path]* that He established *[planned]* for them before the foundations of the earth - and, also, allow Him to miraculously change things completely around for them. Never give up - for NOTHING *[and I do mean NOTHING!]* is impossible to the one who is found believing *[trusting]* in God with ALL of their heart! He loves each and every one of His precious children, and He could NEVER let us down - for He IS faithfulness and trustworthiness, personified!

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you. Then you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [Deut. 4:29-30.]"....Jeremiah 29:11-13 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."All things are possible to him who believes".... Mark 9:23b NASB

MARCH 3rd

OUR GOD IS A GOD OF PIN-POINT ACCURACY

Words of prophecy:

* *"Pin-point accuracy" throughout the day [in the carrying out of My Will] and time spent in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] early on in the day with Me are "synonymous".*

"synonymous" - closely or directly associated with;

...."Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning".... Psalms 110:3 The Amplified Translation

As in all things, one "knows" *[gains a deep revelation]* concerning the difference between that which is divine and that which is a "counterfeit" of the divine through giving the Word *[Will]* of God preeminence on a daily basis - and, also, continually yielding to the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]* in even the smallest details of one's life.

Obedience in those two areas cause one's heart to not only differentiate between that which originates in the heart of the Father and that which originates in the mind of Satan it also establishes a deep and divine assurance in one's heart that they are right in the center of God's Will for their life and ministry - in other words, that they made *[and continue to make]* the right *[eous]* choice in any given situation.

Our God is a God of pin-point accuracy, and if He expects that of His precious children *[which He does]* then He will most certainly empower us *[which He does]*. to abide in that place of "pin-point accuracy" in all things *[especially in the area of true Covenant-relationship, divine connections etc]*.

...."IF you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

..."walk by [obey] the Spirit, and you [by His Power] will not carry out the desire of the flesh".... Galatians 5:16 NASB

MARCH 4th

EVERYTHING MUST BE VIEWED FROM AN ETERNAL [KINGDOM] PERSPECTIVE

Words of prophecy:

* *As the first "domino" [aspect of My Will] begins to fall in this hour [in the midst of My "forerunners" throughout the remnant Church] it will then produce a "series of suddenlies" throughout the remnant Church [not the least of which will be Kingdom-finances] - and, thus, ALL things will come into divine order, supernaturally, in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... Isaiah 48:3 NASB

There are some extremely glorious days ahead, and it is certain that God has much more for us *[His true sons and daughters]* than we could ever imagine. In light of these things, this truly is a time of "perfect preparation" for all those who are diligently seeking God - in order that they might be perfectly positioned *[both spiritually and locationally]* to receive the superabundant, divine blessings that will soon "overtake" His faithful ones.

The hour is late - and, thus, everything must be viewed with an Eternal perspective in mind because I can tell you that what the Father and Jesus have planned for this final hour of the Church Age is far, far beyond the comprehension of even the most sanctified intellect. The scripture below has been on my heart for quite some time, and it speaks clearly that God will do a "new thing" *[a new thing but, of course, based on the "patterns" He has previously established His Word]* in this hour

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

Be encouraged, for a "series of suddenlies" in the remnant Church throughout the earth will begin to move ALL things *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise]* into divine order in this most critical and glorious hour - and God will SURELY close every door that needs to be closed and open every door that needs to be opened in the lives of all those who truly love Him.

MARCH 5th

ENTRANCE INTO TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP ON EVERY LEVEL

Words of prophecy:

** "True" Covenant-relationships are necessary ON EVERY LEVEL [friends, family relationships, marriages, ministry associations etc.] in the midst of all those who truly love Me in this most critical and glorious hour - the most important one [and the prerequisite for all "true" relationship] being one's relationship with Me [and My Word] in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence]. The difference between true Covenant-relationship and "soulish" relationship is that true Covenant-relationship [again, on EVERY level] has Me directly involved in it ALL of the time [**H**eart to **h**eart to **h**eart - one might say] while soulish relationship remains, in essence, "self-serving" [selfish] regardless of how good it may appear [for a time] "outwardly".*

...."You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn [bushes] nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:16-21 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a "concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concurring" - to agree; be of the same mind and heart; be in accord;

Latin: "**concurrere"** - to run together;

...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

Entrance into true Covenant-relationship *[on every level]* is predicated on one being led *[and it is the same for all things in the sphere of the Kingdom]* by the Holy Spirit - for ALL things must be both revealed and established by God, Himself, in one's relationships. Many legalistic *[self-righteous]* doctrines have crept in to the church at large over the past two thousand years. Paul, when "SUMMING UP" his instructions to the church at Corinth concerning marriage *[and remember they were coming out of a pagan culture]* was:

....Only, as the Lord has assigned [revealed] to each one, as God has called each, in this manner let him walk. And so I direct in all the churches".... 1 Corinthians 7:17 NASB

In this hour, many glorious marriages *[divine connections and true Covenant relationships of every kind]* will be established in and by the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* and, THEN, both the religious church and the world will clearly see *[through a holy people]* the way that the Father meant things to be from the beginning *[as far as true Kingdom-relationshipS go]*.

In light of these things, soon there will be some very "special gatherings" *[each unique in its own right]* established by the Lord in the midst of those who truly love *[obey]* Him - and, THEN, we will see some really amazing things in the power of the "true" corporate anointing and unity that will be their *[the "special gatherings"]* spontaneous fruit. The "special gatherings" and divine connections that are about to manifest in this hour will far supercede anything we have ever seen in the Church up to this time.

Therefore it is of the utmost importance for all those who truly desire to fulfill the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ to continue to seek the Father and His Word, daily - "knowing" *[gaining and maintaining a revelation of the spiritual reality]* that we are on the very threshold of breakthrough on every front. Things will begin to happen VERY quickly in these days - throughout the remnant Church.

MARCH 6th

GOD IS GOING TO UNFOLD HIS PLAN IN AN ACCELERATED MANNER THROUGH A HOLY PEOPLE

Words of prophecy:

* *Be found obedient [faithful] in the little things and you will not be "alone" much longer. For the "overtaking" of ALL of the Kingdom resources [Kingdom connections, Kingdom-finances - and indeed all things] I have provided for you [from before the foundations of the earth] await only your perfect obedience.*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God".... Deuteronomy 28:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

In all my years serving God I have never seen the Enemy fight against anything more than Kingdom-finances getting into the hands of the righteous, and believers entering into true unity and one accord - the true unity and one accord that produces a corporate anointing *[of Kingdom-power]* that he has absolutely no way to defend against. This is a very critical time - a time in which God is going to unfold His plan in an accelerated manner through a holy people. Many have been in a life and death battle to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ but although, at times, it "seems" like the Enemy is winning, he is NOT! God is setting him up for a VERY large fall in the area of finance *[and every other area for that matter]*.

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

MARCH 7th

EVERY "TRUE" VISION AND DREAM THAT GOD HAS GIVEN HIS FAITHFUL ONES WILL COME TO PASS IN THIS FINAL HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *Many will say [know in their heart], even before the end of this year, that: "this is [has been] the best year of my life" [and so shall it be for each successive season]! For great "change" is about to overtake all those of My precious children who have remained faithful to the "fullness" of MY Will and purpose for their life and ministry.*

"change" - to make the form, nature, content, future course, etc., of *[something]* different from what it is or from what it would be if left alone; to substitute another or others for;

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do

something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts [has trusted] in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is NO turning back;

Every true vision and dream that God has given to His faithful ones WILL come to pass in this final hour and, so, all of the resistance from the Enemy and his forces that we have experienced up to this time has simply been but a "training ground" for all those who truly love God - those who made the "quality decision" in their heart *[some many, many years ago]* to "hold fast the vision" at all cost to themselves.

There is great reward about to overtake those who have held to a steadfast faith, love and obedience. God knows everything we have gone through and He, according to His Word, will most certainly restore ALL that the Enemy has stolen *[time, finances, relationships etc.]* to us in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all we could even imagine.

"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

MARCH 8th

WE MUST SET OURSELVES TO DO "ALL" THINGS BY REVELATION

Words of prophecy:

* *Perseverance in even the "smallest [seemingly insignificant] of beginnings" leads to the manifestation of the fullness of My highest Will and purpose in the life of one who is truly seeking Me.*

"persevere" - to persist in anything undertaken; maintain a purpose in spite of difficulty, obstacles, or discouragement; continue steadfastly;

...."Whoever does not persevere and carry his own cross and come after [follow] Me

cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:27 The Amplified Translation

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

Never despise *[seemingly]* "small beginnings". It is the Enemy that tries to set us up for failure and frustration by "encouraging" us to think about doing things "presumptuously" that are not yet within our capacity *[or even necessary right now]*. We must set ourselves to do ALL things by "revelation" *[in and by the power of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*. Thus, it is extremely important for every child of God to simply start walking out each day in obedience to the still, small Voice of the Holy Spirit - continuously praising the Lord for all that He has done, all that He is doing presently, and all that He will do as the glorious days ahead unfold according to the Father's highest purpose on all fronts.

In this most critical and glorious season, we, as true *[faithful]* sons and daughters, just simply need to focus on obedience to *[and, therefore, trust in]* God. The Holy Spirit will do any healing and restoration that is needed *[on every level of our existence]*, and He will also carry out a continually deeper work of the Cross - "a continually deeper work" that will be necessary for each of us to enter into the fullness of our precious destiny, in Christ, in the glorious days just ahead.

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

MARCH 9th

GOD'S WORD TO HIS FAITHFUL ONES IN THIS HOUR IS: "BREAKTHROUGH [*TOTAL VICTORY]* IS IMMINENT"

Words of prophecy:

* *The "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] is the perfect environment for one to regain their "spiritual perspective" - which, in turn, will give them the necessary understanding [wisdom and empowerment] where their physical [temporal] circumstances are concerned.*

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."Therefore, prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

When we experience certain "negative patterns" *[negative cycles]* in our life it is best for us to take a small step back and enter into the Presence of the Lord for a time of refreshing and renewal in His Presence. This gives us a fresh perspective of things - as well as gaining the revelation *[Wisdom]* that is necessary for us to "breakthrough" into the next phase of our calling and destiny, in Christ.

God's Word to His faithful ones in this hour is "Breakthrough *[total victory]* is imminent". Our task, then, in this most glorious hour, is to simply be found believing and trusting Him to finish perfectly the wonderful and magnificent work He has begun in each of us - knowing *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that the spontaneous fruit of that will be perfect preparation for "superabundant" entrance into the fullness of our true Kingdom-position and destiny in this final hour.

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

MARCH 10th

JESUS IS COMING TO HIS CHURCH IN THIS HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *This is the season wherein My faithful ones shall begin to take that final "step across the line" [through any remaining barriers of fear and mistrust] into the fullness of their "Kingdom-destiny" - in the power of the revelation [of My Love - true Nature and Character] that I have placed in their heart.*

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it".... Matthew 13:44-46 NASB

Jesus *[and all that He is]* must be our "treasure" - for He truly is the "pearl of great price". The key to all things pertaining to our Kingdom-destiny, in Christ, is for us to be found keeping our eyes "fixed" on Jesus *[the Word of God and His "finished work" - Ephesians 2:10]* from here on in. The "Divine Requirement" is for us to love the Lord our God with ALL of our heart and the counterfeit of that is the "love of money". Therefore, to the degree that one's heart is not wholly given to the Will/Word of God *[godly desire]* it is to that degree that they will remain bound *[perhaps unknowingly - but they would know if they spent time in the secret place of God's Presence on a daily basis]* to a certain degree by the "spirit of mammon" *[self-desire]* - and this is precisely why there are certain wrong manifestations and attitudes *[false doctrines]* happening out there in the church at large. The wonderful news is that Jesus is coming TO His Church in this hour and that will most certainly obliterate *[through a holy people filled to overflowing with holy fire]* all in the midst of His people which is NOT of Him.

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 NASB

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a

furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

MARCH 11th

DAYS OF TREMENDOUS REFINING

Words of prophecy:

* *"Perfect obedience is forged in the hearts of My people in the holy fire of My refining process [trial and tribulations suffered for righteousness' sake].*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

These are days of tremendous refining *[and polishing]* in the midst of all those who are truly seeking the "fullness" of their destiny, in Christ. The Father is doing a great *[and sometimes very intense]* work in order to bring us into the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in perfect liberty - the perfect liberty that will be necessary for the Glorious Church to truly take legs, both individually and corporately. Be greatly encouraged - for that which is presently in the temporal circumstances of the one who is truly seeking the fullness of God's Will for their life and ministry shall soon be no longer!

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

MARCH 12th

WE ARE NOT "GARBAGE CANS"

Words of prophecy:

** It is very important for My children to keep their eyes "fixed" [focused perfectly] on Jesus [a revelation of My Word {Will}] at ALL times in the "environment" that they are "presently" in - NOT the Enemy, and his lying tactics [schemes]. Obedience [an absolute faith and trust in Me] in one's "present" environment allows Me to continually establish [unfold] My "best" for them "environment-wise" - and in every other facet of their life and ministry.*

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

...."Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty. Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 KJV

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

It must be clearly understood by every child of God that it is very important for them to begin to exercise *[in Love]* the authority they have been given, in Christ over their "environment" *[where they are at any given time]*. We, as the children of God, are not "garbage cans" *[containers or receptacles for somebody else's refuse]* and we have the right to separate ourselves *[at least, ultimately {in the fullness of time}, as the Holy Spirit directs us]* from ANYTHING that is "unrighteous" in origin.

Indeed, we have the right to filter out anything that is negative and detrimental to our lives. If people *[including the "well meaning" ones]* persist in speaking in a manner that is affecting you in a bad way, then you need to tell them or, if necessary, separate yourself from them for a time until you get stronger - and, even then, refuse to carry on a conversation that contains things that are not in line with God's Word *[and, therefore, not in line with His Will/Wisdom]*.

This is another one of the truly wonderful things about a true spiritual environment *[individually in the "inner chamber" - and corporately, as established by the Holy Spirit in the lives of those who truly love God]* - they are places where NO unwholesome words are spoken because there is NO E*[e]*nemy *[self-exaltive motivation - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit]* "in the camp".

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

MARCH 13th

IT IS ONLY THE EXERCISING OF FAITH AND LOVE [THROUGH OBEDIENCE] THAT WILL SUPERCEDE [THE FORCE OF] FEAR

Words of prophecy:

* *One MUST be found "abiding" in the place wherein both of their feet are firmly planted in the Kingdom [seated, in Christ, at My right hand] - for it is from that place alone where they are empowered to see ALL things [including the Enemy's schemes] through My eyes.*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

It is of the utmost importance in this hour for every last child of God to know *[gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that it is ONLY the exercising of faith and Love *[which are Kingdom "forces"]* that will "supercede" *[the force of]* fear. Therefore, as one sets themselves to walk in faith, love and obedience the spontaneous fruit will be a constant flow of Grace *[divine empowerment]* that will keep them in the "high place" *[seated at the right hand of*

the Father, in Christ].

This is how one truly enters into the place of having "both feet" firmly planted in the Kingdom - far above the "world" and its oppressive and darkened *[fear-filled]* ways. This truly is a time of "miracles" *[divine intervention]* and great *[divine]* restoration on every front - and, thus, it is certain that we *[as we continue to exercise faith and trust in the Father and His Word]* - will not be disappointed in ANY way as God's plan for our life and ministry unfolds perfectly before us.

supercede - to replace in power, authority, effectiveness; to set aside or cause to be set aside as void, useless, or obsolete; supplant;

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

MARCH 14th

REMAIN "READY

Words of prophecy:

* *Each and every one of My people must come to a deep realization [revelation] in this hour that all that I require of each one [regardless of what they are called to do] is, through an absolute faith and trust in Me, to simply lay down their lives [on a continual basis] so that My Dear Son [Jesus] might be ALL in ALL - through them.*

...."This is the work (service) that God asks of you: that you believe in the One Whom He has sent [that you cleave to, trust, rely on, and have faith in His Messenger]".... John 6:29 The Amplified Translation

"ready" - completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate action or use; duly equipped, completed, adjusted, or arranged, as for an occasion or purpose *[in this case, the fullness of Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ]*; willing;

Presently, all those who are truly seeking God are undergoing a very intense time of refining and polishing - a time of refining and polishing that will bring forth the fruit of an "abiding" *[and absolute]* faith and trust. The Father has a particular *[and very special]* plan for each and every one of His precious children in the glorious days just ahead - how exactly that manifests ONLY He knows right now. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for us, as true sons and daughters, to simply remain "ready" - continually keeping our eyes fixed on the "things that are not seen".

When the Father's plan begins to unfold in an accelerated manner in this hour, one of the very first things that will happen *[manifest in and by the power of the Holy Spirit]* is that "true spiritual environments" will begin to spring up suddenly throughout the remnant Church in every nation *[and that will open wide the final page of Church history - right through to the end of the age]*. The spontaneous fruit of this will be that the true unity and one accord *[fullness of corporate anointing]* in the midst of His people that the Father so desires will come into manifestation - causing a glorious Church to rise up *[in GREAT power]* in the earth.

Indeed, what He has planned for His faithful and obedient ones between now and the time we leave here is ALMOST incomprehensible. So our task, then, is to simply believe and trust in Him *[focusing on the revelation in our hearts]* - "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that EVERYTHING He has both spoken and promised will SURELY come to pass in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all we ever asked or thought.

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 15th

IT IS A WORK THAT ONLY HE [THE FATHER] CAN DO

Words of prophecy:

* *I, Myself [in and by the power of My Spirit] am "sealing" each and every one of My faithful ones in this most critical and glorious hour!*

...."the LORD used to speak to Moses face to face, just as a man speaks to his friend".... Exodus 33:11a NASB

*....""**He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him**. So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him

and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

"seal" - an embossed emblem, figure, word, letter, etc., used as attestation or evidence of "authenticity" *[in this case, divine proof by the hand of the Father, Himself, that one is a true {faithful} son or daughter of God]*;

The key now, in all of our lives, is continually positioning ourselves to receive the deep, deep work that the Holy Spirit is doing in each of us - in order that we might enter into that place of an abiding faith, love and trust towards the Father. It is a work that ONLY He can do - as, ultimately, it must be the Father, Himself *[by His Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love]*, that "seals" us in Himself *[in His Love]*. This is the final step for one's entrance into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, and the fullness of true Kingdom *[Covenant]* - living that is its spontaneous fruit.

MARCH 16th

THERE IS NOTHING THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD!

Words of prophecy:

* *In these days, all things are about to break "wide open" for many throughout the remnant Church. So, it is certain that it is of the utmost importance that each and every one of My children to continue to "expect the unexpected" [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in a revelation of My Word/Will] - joyfully holding in their hearts a deep excitement and eager anticipation for things that are "exceeding abundantly beyond" all they could ever imagine beginning to "overtake" them in this most glorious hour.*

...."And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation

...."Who is the man who fears [reverences] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know [experience] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."Behold, the Lord GOD will come with MIGHT, with His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him and His recompense before Him".... Isaiah 40:10 NASB

...."Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

It truly is a time like no other and, thus, it is so important to continue to "hold fast the vision" *[revelation]* God has blessed us with - in some instances, visions and dreams that we have already held to for many years. There is NOTHING that is impossible for God *[and we really need to start believing that!]* - and it is certain that this is the time wherein He is going to show Himself strong on the behalf of all those who have remained faithful to Him.

Even though it may "seem" that we have been accomplishing very little *[as we have been going through a very intense refining process for many years now]* it is certain that God is still watching over His Word/Will to perform it in our lives - and it is also certain that what He does in us and through us from here to the end of the age will be "exceeding abundantly beyond" anything we could ever have even imagined. What transpires *[through a holy Church]* between now and when we leave here will be utter astounding *[and believe me, that is a vast understatement]*!

Always remember, that our best days are still ahead of us - regardless of our present age or circumstances. Continue to "expect the unexpected" through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in the Father - for He will not let one aspect of His Will for your life and ministry fall to the ground. Again, our task is simply to believe *[trust and obey]* because all that is about to transpire *[through a holy people]* will all come down through the "sheer and unadulterated" power of God - and this, without exception!

"sheer" - unmixed with anything else;

"unadulterated" - pure; absolute; not diluted or made impure;

...."the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay".... Habakkuk 2:3 NASB

...."I am watching over My word to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

MARCH 17th

DIVINE RESTORATION

Words of prophecy:

* *This is a season of "divine closure" concerning certain events of the past [reproach, persecution etc.] in the lives of those who have been faithful to hold fast to the revelation [vision] I have placed in their heart. This will lead to much "divine restoration" for My faithful*

ones in these days - for truly I say to you, there shall be NO stone that remains "unturned", and all shall clearly see that I am faithful to vindicate My own.

"closure" - the act of closing; the state of being closed; the resolution of a significant event or relationship in a person's life; a sense of contentment experienced after such a resolution;

Divine restoration in our lives *[on all fronts]* is very important to both the Father and Jesus in this hour. How exactly it will "look like" in each individual life and ministry I cannot say exactly but I do know that we *[all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom]* MUST continue to believe for the Father's very "best" - on EVERY front *[even in situations and circumstances that are "seemingly impossible"]*. There is NO limit to what He can *[and will]* do in each of our lives in this final hour!

Therefore, "focusing" on Jesus *[the Word of God]* from here on in MUST be our first and foremost task. For as we are faithful to give Jesus *[the Word and His "finished work"]* preeminence in this hour THEN everything else will SURELY come into the Father's divine order - a "positioning" from which He is unhindered as far as unfolding His perfect purpose in our lives *[both individually and corporately]*.

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."This Book of the Law [the Word {Will} of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but ***you shall meditate on it day and night****, that you may observe and do according to ALL that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

MARCH 18th

THE IMPORTANCE OF TRUE KINGDOM RESOURCES AND MATERIALS

Words of prophecy:

* *The Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the defining of "spiritual reality" [the absolute truths and principles of My Kingdom] are inseparable.*

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He

may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation

"commodity" - something of use, advantage, or value *[in this case, great value]*;

In these days, many *[both in the church at large and those in the world with a heart "towards" God]* will begin to realize that they understand very little *[have little revelation]* about the Father's plan for a Glorious Church and the establishment of His Kingdom in this final hour. Because of this, "anointed" *[perfectly accurate]* writings and teachings *[dealing with the absolute truths and principles of the Kingdom found in the Word of God]* will be a very hot "commodity" *[spiritually-speaking]* throughout the earth.

This is precisely why the true sons and daughters *[those who have remained faithful and obedient]* must continue to "hold fast the vision" *[revelation, vision, dream]* the Father has placed in their heart - at ALL cost to themselves. What may seem to be a period of "little activity" is about to explode into a "flurry" of activity heretofore unseen in the midst of those who truly love God - a divinely orchestrated "flurry of activity" that can only be handled *[perfectly]* by those who have been perfectly prepared in both the refining fire of the Father's Love and the School of the Holy Spirit.

"flurry" - a sudden burst or increase;

FROM THIS PLACE OF DIVINE PREPARATION A GLORIOUS CHURCH SHALL RISE

Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for each of us in the remnant Church *[those who are truly seeking God and the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ]* to maintain a "revelation" of the spiritual reality that we have been *[are being]* prepared for something that does not YET exist *[at least fully]* in the earth. THEREFORE, "perfect patience" on our part *[which is the perfect fruit of a continual exercising of faith, love and obedience]* is of the utmost important in this most critical hour! For it is from this place of "divine preparation" *[in the "caves" and the "prisons" {whatever form that may take in each individual life} - separated entirely unto the Father and His Word]* a Glorious Church shall rise *[is rising]* - "clothed *[entirely]* with power from on high". THEN *[and, in reality, ONLY then]*, it is certain that one's true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, will become VERY evident - VERY quickly *[to the greatest Glory of God]*!

...."I *[Jesus] am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power [revelation] from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB*

MARCH 19th

THE FULLNESS OF THE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of prophecy:

* *When one truly partakes of the comfort ministry of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] they experience a great "resilience" concerning those things [reproach, reviling, persecution etc.] that the Enemy attempts to heap upon them - with a view to keeping them far below the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

"resilience" - the power or ability to recover readily from adversity, or the like;

In these days, the depth *[fullness]* of the Holy Spirit's ministry is going to be revealed to *[and experienced by]* all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. Two of the spontaneous fruit of this revelation" *[and experiencing]* of the "fullness" of the Holy Spirit's ministry *[on a corporate level]* will be the establishing of a "true" working five-fold ministry and a holy people who operate in the gifts of the Holy Spirit *[the way they were meant to be used in their fullness]* with a "pin-point accuracy".

Therefore, we must continue to remain ready *[expectant with a holy expectation]* at all cost to ourselves - "knowing" *[having and maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that ALL that the Father has promised us shall SURELY come to pass in our lives in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all we could have ever have comprehended *[with anything less than a "supernatural comprehension"]*. Hold to a steadfast faith, love and obedience - "knowing" that the things that are now shall soon be NO longer!

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."But when He, the Spirit of Truth [the Truth-giving Spirit] comes, He will guide you into all the Truth [the whole, full Truth]. For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles [special messengers], some prophets [inspired preachers and expounders], some evangelists preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries], some pastors [shepherds of His flock] and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints [His consecrated people], [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's

body [the church], [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood [the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection], the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead".... Ephesians 4:11-14 The Amplified Translation

...."Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are varieties of ministries, and the same Lord. There are varieties of effects, but the same God who works all things in all persons. But to each one is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. For to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, and to another the word of knowledge according to the same Spirit; to another faith by the same Spirit, and to another gifts of healing by the one Spirit, and to another the effecting of miracles, and to another prophecy, and to another the distinguishing of spirits, to another various kinds of tongues, and to another the interpretation of tongues. But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually just as He wills".... 1 Corinthians 12:4-11 NASB

MARCH 20th

THE FATHER AND JESUS, ALONE, ARE GOING TO "RUN THE SHOW"

Words of prophecy:

* *Take a "leap of faith" and trust in Me [and in My Word] - with ALL of your heart. You will not be "disappointed"!*

"leap of faith" - an act or instance of accepting or trusting in something that cannot readily be seen or proved.

...."just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB

I can honestly say that I don't think that any of us could have ever imagined that the unfolding of the Father's Plan for the Glorious Church *[both individually and corporately]* would have ever taken this long. HOWEVER, in coming to both know and understand, to a continually greater degree, His glorious plan over the years *[both on a personal and corporate level]* I have come to the deep realization *[of the spiritual reality]* that He and Jesus, alone, are going to "run the show" from here on in. Our task, then, is to simply continue to trust and believe with ALL of our hearts - KNOWING that They could never disappoint us in ANY way.

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within

our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

MARCH 21ST

PERFECTLY PREPARED

Words of prophecy:

** Many are becoming discouraged [tired and upset with going around in circles] in their walk in this hour as they "attempt" to move ahead spiritually. However, even though their goal is to be obedient, they have not been diligent to obey [be found faithful] in the so called "little things". Thus, they feel like they are running into a giant "speed bump" every time they reach the point of breakthrough. Truly I say to you, it is obedience in the little things [on an ongoing basis] that will, ultimately produce the necessary "spiritual momentum" that will smash through the Enemy's resisting tactics against them [and their breakthrough] - and, at the same time, position them perfectly in the place [spiritually] wherein they will continually exercise their authority over Him at every turn.*

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure [hinder] you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

We must just simply trust God *[on a daily basis]* to bring ALL things into His divine order in this particularly critical *[and glorious]* hour. It is also very important for all of us to maintain an "eternal perspective". This allows us to enter into a deeper faith and trust daily - as it helps us to rise above all fear and worry *[anxiety]*. This, in turn, allows the Father's "best" in every area to overtake us continually - and that means that we will be perfectly prepared *[on an ongoing basis]* to both receive and walk into the time of breakthrough and divine restoration without "missing a beat".

MARCH 22nd

TRUE FRIENDS

Words of prophecy:

** One being a friend in the Kingdom and being a "friend" in the "world" are two entirely different things.*

...."A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

** Righteous judgement [discernment] comes through "revelation" - and by revelation, alone.*

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

...."Do not judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."I can do nothing on My own initiative. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is just, because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5:30 NASB

True friends *[the God-kind of friends]* do not judge unrighteously - nor do they "turn away" *[against]*. Make sure you focus on loving them - whether that Love is ever returned or not - as the exercising of divine Love ALWAYS bears great fruit - both now and throughout Eternity.

...."Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [words and acts of Love], knowing that your toil [obedience] is not in vain in the Lord".... 1 Corinthians 15:58 NASB

...."Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:44 NASB

MARCH 23rd

YOUR BEST DAYS ARE STILL AHEAD OF YOU

Words of prophecy:

** Always remember: the "best days" are still ahead for all those who are truly placing My Will [Word] above ALL else.*

...."In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever

more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

The Father takes every last one of His precious children VERY seriously - and He will see you through *[what seems, at least right now]* this very narrow and dark *[uncomfortable]* passage. Always remember, your best days are still ahead of you. That goes for all those who are truly seeking God in this most glorious hour.

*...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow **(contracted by pressure)** and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

MARCH 24th

AN "ABIDING" TRUST

Words of prophecy:

* *If you trust [love] Me you will "obey" [continually step out in faith before] Me .*

...."Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

...."And those who know Your name will put their trust in You, for You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalms 9:10 NASB

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

...."Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. The farmer waits [diligently] for the precious produce of the soil, being patient about it, UNTIL it gets the early and late rains. You too be patient; strengthen your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is near"..... James 5:7-8) NASB

This is a season wherein the Father is leading all those who truly love Him into the place of an "abiding" trust - even in the smallest details of our lives. It is from this place of absolute trust that we will enter into the "fullness" of true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ - and

from this position, alone. ONLY the Father and Jesus know the exact timing and unfolding of the Covenant blessings *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise {divine connections} location/environment-wise {true spiritual environments}, and ministry-wise]* that have already been prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth.

Our task, then, is simply to trust in and believe all that the Father has "revealed" to our heart through the years - "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that He will unfold ALL things in a manner that is exceeding abundantly beyond all that we could have ever imagined!

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 25th

"POSITIONED PERFECTLY"

Words of prophecy:

* *As one continues to give My Word [Will] preeminence in their life THEN the spiritual realm will become more real to them [through the eyes of their faith] than the physical realm [circumstances] around them. It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children, in this most critical hour, that I have commanded them to keep their eyes "fixed" [focused] on Jesus - and, also, to continually look [through the eyes of revelation] at [to] the things that are "not seen" rather than the things that are seen [through their five physical senses] - for it is in this way, and this way alone, that they will experience superabundant entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

Our task - regardless of what we are each called to in this final hour - is to be found "believing" and trusting in *[standing upon]* the "revelation" that should be "actively burning" in our heart. There is no question that we, as the remnant Church are very close to many, many wonderful things! HOWEVER, it will take a continued faith, love and obedience on our part in order to be "positioned perfectly" *[both spiritually and physically]* to "receive" the superabundant blessings from the hand of our loving Father in this most critical and glorious hour that will empower us to fulfill the fullness of our precious destiny, in Christ.

...."And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah],

and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation

...."when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" .... Luke 18:8 NASB

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

MARCH 26th

ABIDING IN THE "BEAUTY OF HOLINESS"

Words of prophecy:

** "Self-consciousness" [sin-consciousness] and "God-consciousness" [an abiding "consciousness" of Me] cannot co-exist in the same space [in one's heart] - as the former is rooted and grounded in fear, pride, doubt and unbelief while the latter is rooted and grounded in faith, love and revelation.*

...."For I know that in me [that is, in my flesh], dwelleth NO good thing".... Romans 7:18 KJV

...."There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

...."O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness; tremble before and reverently fear Him,

all the earth".... Psalms 96:9 The Amplified Translation

"iniquitous" - characterized by unrighteousness; sinful;

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

As one positions themselves to gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross it is certain that, in the process, their eyes will be opened to see the "iniquitousness" *[unrighteousness]* of the "old nature" but they must, in NO way, allow themselves to fall back into ANY form of condemnation or sin-consciousness. For it is certain that one MUST gain a deep revelation of the "ugliness" of pride, fear and sinfulness before they can both come to and enter into the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the "beauty of holiness".

MARCH 27th

EACH AND EVERY ONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN ARE CALLED TO A LIFE OF "PRAYER" AND "FASTING"

Words of prophecy:

** As My children are obedient in the times of "fasting" that I call them to then they shall surely have the "continued" assurance deep within that their spirit-man is in dominion over their soul and body.*

** The flesh looks upon "fasting" as a major inconvenience.*

** *Stubbornness [and the spirit thereof] ONLY comes out by prayer and fasting on the part of the one being held captive. Prayer being defined as intimate fellowship and ongoing communication with Me [something that is both established and maintained by obedience in entering into the "inner chamber" each day], and "fasting" being defined as not only any particular fast the Holy Spirit leads one to partake of it also means living the "fasted life" - which is simply a life of self-denial [an abiding obedience].*

** Fasting [in obedience to My Spirit] has many benefits [spirit, soul and body] but one of the main ones is that it keeps one "alert" spiritually speaking - which is very, very important for each and every one of My children both in this hour most critical hour and beyond.*

...."pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, consecrate a fast, proclaim a solemn assembly".... Joel 2:15 NASB

...."Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

Each and every one of God's children are called to a life of prayer and fasting - "prayer" being defined as constant communication with the Father and Jesus and "fasting" *[the fasted life]* being defined as obedience to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - in even the smallest details of one's life and ministry on a daily basis.

MARCH 28th

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS TRUE [KINGDOM] RELATIONSHIP APART FROM THE WILL OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *There is no such thing as "soulish" relationship [emotional attachment] in My Kingdom. For ALL things in My Kingdom are predicated [rooted and based] upon My Love - and My Love, alone.*

...."He who loves [and takes more pleasure in] father or mother more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves [and takes more pleasure in] son or daughter more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; And he who does not take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conforming wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying also] is not worthy of Me. Whoever finds his [lower] life will lose it [the higher life], and whoever loses his [lower] life on My account will find it [the higher life]".... Matthew 10:37-39 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking;

it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

There is NO such thing as "true" *[Kingdom]* relationship apart from the Will of the Father - and the diligent pursuit thereof. For ALL true relationship has, as its constant source, right relationship with the Father and His Word *[Jesus]* in EVERY aspect of life and ministry.

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him ..... "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

MARCH 29th

ABIDING IN PERFECT OBEDIENCE [LOVE] IS A "SPIRITUAL STATE"

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

Words of prophecy:

* *Many have fallen away from pursuing the life of the Cross for an existence based not upon faith, love, obedience and holiness [and the "things that are not seen"] but upon the pursuit of "signs and wonders" [things that pass for Christ BUT, in reality, have nothing whatsoever to do with Him] and the soulish relationships that cause many to fall far short of the true Covenant-relationships and one accord [true unity] that I desire. Truly I say to you, this is the hour, in which, I shall begin to uncover [expose] ALL that is "counterfeit" in the midst of My people. Therefore, My children, make certain [through time spent in My Presence on a daily basis] that the "light" that is in you be not darkness!*

...."Brethren, join in following my example, and observe those who walk according to the pattern you have in us. For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is their appetite, and whose glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philippians 3:17-19 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness.' Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock".... Matthew 7:21-24 NASB

...."a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 NASB

Continued *[wilful]* disobedience and self-seeking is a "soulical" *[soulish]* state rooted in pride *[no matter how "good" it may appear outwardly]* while "abiding" in perfect obedience *[Love]* is a "spiritual state" - regardless of what the words spoken and actions carried out sound like or look like to the one walking apart from their true spiritual positioning in Christ.

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

MARCH 30th

"CONCERN" RISING UP IN ONE'S HEART [INNER MAN] IS SIMPLY AN "ALERT" FOR ONE TO FOCUS THEIR FAITH

Words of prophecy:

* *There is NO fear or worry [anxiety] able to "touch" [influence] the heart of one who is found "abiding" [dwelling] in the "place called Done".*

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and love. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus,

[born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."the lovingkindness of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear [reverence] Him, and His righteousness to children's children, to those who keep His covenant and remember His precepts to do them".... Psalms 103:17-18 NASB

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 NASB

Worry *[anxiousness, fear]* is unbelief - while "concern" rising up in one's heart *[inner man]* is simply an "alert" *[by the Holy Spirit abiding within them]* for one to focus their faith *[words, proclamations]* on whatever aspect of the Covenant needs to be "activated" *[through the exercising of faith, love and obedience]* on their part.

MARCH 31ST

"REVELATING" AND "SPECULATING" ARE AT OPPOSITE POLES OF THE SPIRITUAL SPECTRUM

Words of prophecy:

* *The Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the defining of "spiritual reality" [the absolute truths and principles of My Kingdom and the "finished" work of Christ] are inseparable.*

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."as he [a man] thinketh in his heart, so is he".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the

knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

"speculate" - to conjecture without knowing the complete facts *[in this case, reflecting on things that are apart from a "revelation" of God's Word {Will}]*;

"conjecture" - the formation or expression of an opinion or theory without sufficient evidence *[assurance]* or proof;

"Revelating" *[bringing every thought into alignment with a revelation of the Father's Will {Word}]* and "speculating" are at opposite poles of the spiritual spectrum - as one produces a continual flow faith and the other a continual flow of fear and unbelief.

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 1ST

THE FINAL REVIVAL WILL BE ONE OF HOLINESS AND LOVE

Words of prophecy:

* *My Hand is easily recognizable in [and through] the life of one who continually draws near to Me - as is the "fruit" of one's life clearly recognizable in the lives of those who truly love [obey] Me. My Hand on one's life continually produces "godly desire" in their heart - godly desires that continually override the self-exaltive [unrighteous] words and practices [agenda] that are the product of the "vain imaginations" of the old nature.*

In these days, there shall be many "suddenlies" overtake those who have continued to seek first My Kingdom [and their perfect position within it] - and they will be tremendous signs and wonders to all those who cross their path. Because of these things, there will be no mistaking the fact [spiritual reality] that My Hand is MIGHTILY upon My faithful ones in this most glorious hour!

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8 NASB

...."But the fruit of the Spirit is love: [and the spontaneous by-product of divine Love is] joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

The "suddenlies" that will overtake us in this hour will far surpass anything we have ever

seen or experienced previously! They will set the Father's plan in motion in an "extremely accelerated" manner - and, thus, many, many doors that were previously closed *[or seemingly non-existent]* will become wide open, while every door that needs to be closed will be slammed shut in the face of the Enemy. This final revival will be one of Holiness and Love - a Love that will be totally irresistible *[through a holy people]* to all those *[both in the church at large and the world]* who have even the slightest inclination of heart towards God.

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [enter into Covenant-relationship with God] [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

Again, this truly is a season wherein all things will established by the hand of God - and, thus, be brought into divine order. This will cause a great acceleration in divine connections - and the rising up of the true spiritual environments that are SO important to the fullness of the Father's plan being established in the midst of His people. While I do not know exactly what the glorious days hold for all of us I do know that whatever transpires *[unfolds]* will thrill the hearts of all those who have truly placed His Word *[Will]* first in their lives and ministries.

MARCH 2nd

THE FATHER IS FAITHFULNESS AND TRUSTWORTHINESS, PERSONIFIED

Words of prophecy:

* *The speaking of "wholesome" words [words that are aligned with spiritual reality: the finished Work of My Dear Son, and all that is contained within the Covenant] impart Grace, not only to all those who cross their path but, also, to themselves. Whereas, "unwholesome" words [words that are in alignment with the law of sin and death] reinforce the lies of the Enemy and, therefore, allow him to perpetuate [perpetrate] his schemes against them.*

It is of the utmost importance that every child of God begin to make the complete transition from "expressing" *[speaking and writing]* death and darkness over themselves *[in any form]* to speaking life and blessing *[favour]*. It is not God but, rather, the Enemy that has established the various negative mind-sets and patterns that still remain in one's life *[up to this glorious time of divine restoration]*.

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

As one begins to read the Word *[out loud]* on a daily basis THEN the Grace *[divine empowerment]* of God will SURELY begin to abound towards them - and the aforementioned "negativity" will be replaced by a divine faith, peace and joy - as well as clear direction. Ultimately, this will "allow" the Father to bring that one to the place *[path]* that He established *[planned]* for them before the foundations of the earth - and, also, allow Him to miraculously change things completely around for them. Never give up - for NOTHING *[and I do mean NOTHING!]* is impossible to the one who is found believing *[trusting]* in God with ALL of their heart! He loves each and every one of His precious children, and He could NEVER let us down - for He IS faithfulness and trustworthiness, personified!

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you. Then you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [Deut. 4:29-30.]"....Jeremiah 29:11-13 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."All things are possible to him who believes".... Mark 9:23b NASB

MARCH 3rd

OUR GOD IS A GOD OF PIN-POINT ACCURACY

Words of prophecy:

* *"Pin-point accuracy" throughout the day [in the carrying out of My Will] and time spent in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] early on in the day with Me are "synonymous".*

"synonymous" - closely or directly associated with;

...."Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning".... Psalms 110:3 The Amplified Translation

As in all things, one "knows" *[gains a deep revelation]* concerning the difference between that which is divine and that which is a "counterfeit" of the divine through giving the Word *[Will]* of God preeminence on a daily basis - and, also, continually yielding to the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]* in even the smallest details of one's life.

Obedience in those two areas cause one's heart to not only differentiate between that which originates in the heart of the Father and that which originates in the mind of Satan it also establishes a deep and divine assurance in one's heart that they are right in the center of God's Will for their life and ministry - in other words, that they made *[and continue to make]* the right *[eous]* choice in any given situation.

Our God is a God of pin-point accuracy, and if He expects that of His precious children *[which He does]* then He will most certainly empower us *[which He does]*. to abide in that place of "pin-point accuracy" in all things *[especially in the area of true Covenant-relationship, divine connections etc]*.

...."IF you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life (soul) and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

..."walk by [obey] the Spirit, and you [by His Power] will not carry out the desire of the flesh".... Galatians 5:16 NASB

MARCH 4th

EVERYTHING MUST BE VIEWED FROM AN ETERNAL [KINGDOM] PERSPECTIVE

Words of prophecy:

* *As the first "domino" [aspect of My Will] begins to fall in this hour [in the midst of My "forerunners" throughout the remnant Church] it will then produce a "series of suddenlies" throughout the remnant Church [not the least of which will be Kingdom-finances] - and, thus, ALL things will come into divine order, supernaturally, in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... Isaiah 48:3 NASB

There are some extremely glorious days ahead, and it is certain that God has much more for us *[His true sons and daughters]* than we could ever imagine. In light of these things, this truly is a time of "perfect preparation" for all those who are diligently seeking God - in order that they might be perfectly positioned *[both spiritually and locationally]* to receive the superabundant, divine blessings that will soon "overtake" His faithful ones.

The hour is late - and, thus, everything must be viewed with an Eternal perspective in mind because I can tell you that what the Father and Jesus have planned for this final hour of the Church Age is far, far beyond the comprehension of even the most sanctified intellect. The scripture below has been on my heart for quite some time, and it speaks clearly that God will do a "new thing" *[a new thing but, of course, based on the "patterns" He has previously established His Word]* in this hour

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

Be encouraged, for a "series of suddenlies" in the remnant Church throughout the earth will begin to move ALL things *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise]* into divine order in this most critical and glorious hour - and God will SURELY close every door that needs to be closed and open every door that needs to be opened in the lives of all those who truly love Him.

MARCH 5th

ENTRANCE INTO TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP ON EVERY LEVEL

Words of prophecy:

** "True" Covenant-relationships are necessary ON EVERY LEVEL [friends, family relationships, marriages, ministry associations etc.] in the midst of all those who truly love Me in this most critical and glorious hour - the most important one [and the prerequisite for all "true" relationship] being one's relationship with Me [and My Word] in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence]. The difference between true Covenant-relationship and "soulish" relationship is that true Covenant-relationship [again, on EVERY level] has Me directly involved in it ALL of the time [**H**eart to **h**eart to **h**eart - one might say] while soulish relationship remains, in essence, "self-serving" [selfish] regardless of how good it may appear [for a time] "outwardly".*

...."You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn [bushes] nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:16-21 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a "concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

***"concurring"** - to agree; be of the same mind and heart; be in accord;*

*Latin: "**concurrere"** - to run together;*

...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

Entrance into true Covenant-relationship *[on every level]* is predicated on one being led *[and it is the same for all things in the sphere of the Kingdom]* by the Holy Spirit - for ALL things must be both revealed and established by God, Himself, in one's relationships. Many legalistic *[self-righteous]* doctrines have crept in to the church at large over the past two thousand years. Paul, when "SUMMING UP" his instructions to the church at Corinth concerning marriage *[and remember they were coming out of a pagan culture]* was:

....Only, as the Lord has assigned [revealed] to each one, as God has called each, in this manner let him walk. And so I direct in all the churches".... 1 Corinthians 7:17 NASB

In this hour, many glorious marriages *[divine connections and true Covenant relationships of every kind]* will be established in and by the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* and, THEN, both the religious church and the world will clearly see *[through a holy people]* the way that the Father meant things to be from the beginning *[as far as true Kingdom-relationshipS go]*.

In light of these things, soon there will be some very "special gatherings" *[each unique in its own right]* established by the Lord in the midst of those who truly love *[obey]* Him - and, THEN, we will see some really amazing things in the power of the "true" corporate anointing and unity that will be their *[the "special gatherings"]* spontaneous fruit. The "special gatherings" and divine connections that are about to manifest in this hour will far supercede anything we have ever seen in the Church up to this time.

Therefore it is of the utmost importance for all those who truly desire to fulfill the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ to continue to seek the Father and His Word, daily - "knowing" *[gaining and maintaining a revelation of the spiritual reality]* that we are on the very threshold of breakthrough on every front. Things will begin to happen VERY quickly in these days - throughout the remnant Church.

MARCH 6th

GOD IS GOING TO UNFOLD HIS PLAN IN AN ACCELERATED MANNER THROUGH A HOLY PEOPLE

Words of prophecy:

* *Be found obedient [faithful] in the little things and you will not be "alone" much longer. For the "overtaking" of ALL of the Kingdom resources [Kingdom connections, Kingdom-finances - and indeed all things] I have provided for you [from before the foundations of the earth] await only your perfect obedience.*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God".... Deuteronomy 28:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

In all my years serving God I have never seen the Enemy fight against anything more than Kingdom-finances getting into the hands of the righteous, and believers entering into true unity and one accord - the true unity and one accord that produces a corporate anointing *[of Kingdom-power]* that he has absolutely no way to defend against. This is a very critical time - a time in which God is going to unfold His plan in an accelerated manner through a holy people. Many have been in a life and death battle to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ but although, at times, it "seems" like the Enemy is winning, he is NOT! God is setting him up for a VERY large fall in the area of finance *[and every other area for that matter]*.

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

MARCH 7th

EVERY "TRUE" VISION AND DREAM THAT GOD HAS GIVEN HIS FAITHFUL ONES WILL COME TO PASS IN THIS FINAL HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *Many will say [know in their heart], even before the end of this year, that: "this is [has been] the best year of my life" [and so shall it be for each successive season]! For great "change" is about to overtake all those of My precious children who have remained faithful to the "fullness" of MY Will and purpose for their life and ministry.*

"change" - to make the form, nature, content, future course, etc., of *[something]* different from what it is or from what it would be if left alone; to substitute another or others for;

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do

something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts [has trusted] in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is NO turning back;

Every true vision and dream that God has given to His faithful ones WILL come to pass in this final hour and, so, all of the resistance from the Enemy and his forces that we have experienced up to this time has simply been but a "training ground" for all those who truly love God - those who made the "quality decision" in their heart *[some many, many years ago]* to "hold fast the vision" at all cost to themselves.

There is great reward about to overtake those who have held to a steadfast faith, love and obedience. God knows everything we have gone through and He, according to His Word, will most certainly restore ALL that the Enemy has stolen *[time, finances, relationships etc.]* to us in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all we could even imagine.

"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

MARCH 8th

WE MUST SET OURSELVES TO DO "ALL" THINGS BY REVELATION

Words of prophecy:

* *Perseverance in even the "smallest [seemingly insignificant] of beginnings" leads to the manifestation of the fullness of My highest Will and purpose in the life of one who is truly seeking Me.*

"persevere" - to persist in anything undertaken; maintain a purpose in spite of difficulty, obstacles, or discouragement; continue steadfastly;

...."Whoever does not persevere and carry his own cross and come after [follow] Me

cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:27 The Amplified Translation

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

Never despise *[seemingly]* "small beginnings". It is the Enemy that tries to set us up for failure and frustration by "encouraging" us to think about doing things "presumptuously" that are not yet within our capacity *[or even necessary right now]*. We must set ourselves to do ALL things by "revelation" *[in and by the power of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*. Thus, it is extremely important for every child of God to simply start walking out each day in obedience to the still, small Voice of the Holy Spirit - continuously praising the Lord for all that He has done, all that He is doing presently, and all that He will do as the glorious days ahead unfold according to the Father's highest purpose on all fronts.

In this most critical and glorious season, we, as true *[faithful]* sons and daughters, just simply need to focus on obedience to *[and, therefore, trust in]* God. The Holy Spirit will do any healing and restoration that is needed *[on every level of our existence]*, and He will also carry out a continually deeper work of the Cross - "a continually deeper work" that will be necessary for each of us to enter into the fullness of our precious destiny, in Christ, in the glorious days just ahead.

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

MARCH 9th

GOD'S WORD TO HIS FAITHFUL ONES IN THIS HOUR IS: "BREAKTHROUGH [*TOTAL VICTORY]* IS IMMINENT"

Words of prophecy:

* *The "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] is the perfect environment for one to regain their "spiritual perspective" - which, in turn, will give them the necessary understanding [wisdom and empowerment] where their physical [temporal] circumstances are concerned.*

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."Therefore, prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

When we experience certain "negative patterns" *[negative cycles]* in our life it is best for us to take a small step back and enter into the Presence of the Lord for a time of refreshing and renewal in His Presence. This gives us a fresh perspective of things - as well as gaining the revelation *[Wisdom]* that is necessary for us to "breakthrough" into the next phase of our calling and destiny, in Christ.

God's Word to His faithful ones in this hour is "Breakthrough *[total victory]* is imminent". Our task, then, in this most glorious hour, is to simply be found believing and trusting Him to finish perfectly the wonderful and magnificent work He has begun in each of us - knowing *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that the spontaneous fruit of that will be perfect preparation for "superabundant" entrance into the fullness of our true Kingdom-position and destiny in this final hour.

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

MARCH 10th

JESUS IS COMING TO HIS CHURCH IN THIS HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *This is the season wherein My faithful ones shall begin to take that final "step across the line" [through any remaining barriers of fear and mistrust] into the fullness of their "Kingdom-destiny" - in the power of the revelation [of My Love - true Nature and Character] that I have placed in their heart.*

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it".... Matthew 13:44-46 NASB

Jesus *[and all that He is]* must be our "treasure" - for He truly is the "pearl of great price". The key to all things pertaining to our Kingdom-destiny, in Christ, is for us to be found keeping our eyes "fixed" on Jesus *[the Word of God and His "finished work" - Ephesians 2:10]* from here on in. The "Divine Requirement" is for us to love the Lord our God with ALL of our heart and the counterfeit of that is the "love of money". Therefore, to the degree that one's heart is not wholly given to the Will/Word of God *[godly desire]* it is to that degree that they will remain bound *[perhaps unknowingly - but they would know if they spent time in the secret place of God's Presence on a daily basis]* to a certain degree by the "spirit of mammon" *[self-desire]* - and this is precisely why there are certain wrong manifestations and attitudes *[false doctrines]* happening out there in the church at large. The wonderful news is that Jesus is coming TO His Church in this hour and that will most certainly obliterate *[through a holy people filled to overflowing with holy fire]* all in the midst of His people which is NOT of Him.

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 NASB

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a

furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

MARCH 11th

DAYS OF TREMENDOUS REFINING

Words of prophecy:

* *"Perfect obedience is forged in the hearts of My people in the holy fire of My refining process [trial and tribulations suffered for righteousness' sake].*

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

These are days of tremendous refining *[and polishing]* in the midst of all those who are truly seeking the "fullness" of their destiny, in Christ. The Father is doing a great *[and sometimes very intense]* work in order to bring us into the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in perfect liberty - the perfect liberty that will be necessary for the Glorious Church to truly take legs, both individually and corporately. Be greatly encouraged - for that which is presently in the temporal circumstances of the one who is truly seeking the fullness of God's Will for their life and ministry shall soon be no longer!

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

MARCH 12th

WE ARE NOT "GARBAGE CANS"

Words of prophecy:

** It is very important for My children to keep their eyes "fixed" [focused perfectly] on Jesus [a revelation of My Word {Will}] at ALL times in the "environment" that they are "presently" in - NOT the Enemy, and his lying tactics [schemes]. Obedience [an absolute faith and trust in Me] in one's "present" environment allows Me to continually establish [unfold] My "best" for them "environment-wise" - and in every other facet of their life and ministry.*

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

...."Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty. Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 KJV

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

It must be clearly understood by every child of God that it is very important for them to begin to exercise *[in Love]* the authority they have been given, in Christ over their "environment" *[where they are at any given time]*. We, as the children of God, are not "garbage cans" *[containers or receptacles for somebody else's refuse]* and we have the right to separate ourselves *[at least, ultimately {in the fullness of time}, as the Holy Spirit directs us]* from ANYTHING that is "unrighteous" in origin.

Indeed, we have the right to filter out anything that is negative and detrimental to our lives. If people *[including the "well meaning" ones]* persist in speaking in a manner that is affecting you in a bad way, then you need to tell them or, if necessary, separate yourself from them for a time until you get stronger - and, even then, refuse to carry on a conversation that contains things that are not in line with God's Word *[and, therefore, not in line with His Will/Wisdom]*.

This is another one of the truly wonderful things about a true spiritual environment *[individually in the "inner chamber" - and corporately, as established by the Holy Spirit in the lives of those who truly love God]* - they are places where NO unwholesome words are spoken because there is NO E*[e]*nemy *[self-exaltive motivation - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit]* "in the camp".

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

MARCH 13th

IT IS ONLY THE EXERCISING OF FAITH AND LOVE [THROUGH OBEDIENCE] THAT WILL SUPERCEDE [THE FORCE OF] FEAR

Words of prophecy:

* *One MUST be found "abiding" in the place wherein both of their feet are firmly planted in the Kingdom [seated, in Christ, at My right hand] - for it is from that place alone where they are empowered to see ALL things [including the Enemy's schemes] through My eyes.*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

It is of the utmost importance in this hour for every last child of God to know *[gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that it is ONLY the exercising of faith and Love *[which are Kingdom "forces"]* that will "supercede" *[the force of]* fear. Therefore, as one sets themselves to walk in faith, love and obedience the spontaneous fruit will be a constant flow of Grace *[divine empowerment]* that will keep them in the "high place" *[seated at the right hand of*

the Father, in Christ].

This is how one truly enters into the place of having "both feet" firmly planted in the Kingdom - far above the "world" and its oppressive and darkened *[fear-filled]* ways. This truly is a time of "miracles" *[divine intervention]* and great *[divine]* restoration on every front - and, thus, it is certain that we *[as we continue to exercise faith and trust in the Father and His Word]* - will not be disappointed in ANY way as God's plan for our life and ministry unfolds perfectly before us.

supercede - to replace in power, authority, effectiveness; to set aside or cause to be set aside as void, useless, or obsolete; supplant;

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

MARCH 14th

REMAIN "READY

Words of prophecy:

* *Each and every one of My people must come to a deep realization [revelation] in this hour that all that I require of each one [regardless of what they are called to do] is, through an absolute faith and trust in Me, to simply lay down their lives [on a continual basis] so that My Dear Son [Jesus] might be ALL in ALL - through them.*

...."This is the work (service) that God asks of you: that you believe in the One Whom He has sent [that you cleave to, trust, rely on, and have faith in His Messenger]".... John 6:29 The Amplified Translation

"ready" - completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate action or use; duly equipped, completed, adjusted, or arranged, as for an occasion or purpose *[in this case, the fullness of Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ]*; willing;

Presently, all those who are truly seeking God are undergoing a very intense time of refining and polishing - a time of refining and polishing that will bring forth the fruit of an "abiding" *[and absolute]* faith and trust. The Father has a particular *[and very special]* plan for each and every one of His precious children in the glorious days just ahead - how exactly that manifests ONLY He knows right now. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for us, as true sons and daughters, to simply remain "ready" - continually keeping our eyes fixed on the "things that are not seen".

When the Father's plan begins to unfold in an accelerated manner in this hour, one of the very first things that will happen *[manifest in and by the power of the Holy Spirit]* is that "true spiritual environments" will begin to spring up suddenly throughout the remnant Church in every nation *[and that will open wide the final page of Church history - right through to the end of the age]*. The spontaneous fruit of this will be that the true unity and one accord *[fullness of corporate anointing]* in the midst of His people that the Father so desires will come into manifestation - causing a glorious Church to rise up *[in GREAT power]* in the earth.

Indeed, what He has planned for His faithful and obedient ones between now and the time we leave here is ALMOST incomprehensible. So our task, then, is to simply believe and trust in Him *[focusing on the revelation in our hearts]* - "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that EVERYTHING He has both spoken and promised will SURELY come to pass in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all we ever asked or thought.

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 15th

IT IS A WORK THAT ONLY HE [THE FATHER] CAN DO

Words of prophecy:

* *I, Myself [in and by the power of My Spirit] am "sealing" each and every one of My faithful ones in this most critical and glorious hour!*

...."the LORD used to speak to Moses face to face, just as a man speaks to his friend".... Exodus 33:11a NASB

*....""**He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him**. So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him

and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

"seal" - an embossed emblem, figure, word, letter, etc., used as attestation or evidence of "authenticity" *[in this case, divine proof by the hand of the Father, Himself, that one is a true {faithful} son or daughter of God]*;

The key now, in all of our lives, is continually positioning ourselves to receive the deep, deep work that the Holy Spirit is doing in each of us - in order that we might enter into that place of an abiding faith, love and trust towards the Father. It is a work that ONLY He can do - as, ultimately, it must be the Father, Himself *[by His Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love]*, that "seals" us in Himself *[in His Love]*. This is the final step for one's entrance into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, and the fullness of true Kingdom *[Covenant]* - living that is its spontaneous fruit.

MARCH 16th

THERE IS NOTHING THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD!

Words of prophecy:

* *In these days, all things are about to break "wide open" for many throughout the remnant Church. So, it is certain that it is of the utmost importance that each and every one of My children to continue to "expect the unexpected" [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in a revelation of My Word/Will] - joyfully holding in their hearts a deep excitement and eager anticipation for things that are "exceeding abundantly beyond" all they could ever imagine beginning to "overtake" them in this most glorious hour.*

...."And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation

...."Who is the man who fears [reverences] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know [experience] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."Behold, the Lord GOD will come with MIGHT, with His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him and His recompense before Him".... Isaiah 40:10 NASB

...."Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

It truly is a time like no other and, thus, it is so important to continue to "hold fast the vision" *[revelation]* God has blessed us with - in some instances, visions and dreams that we have already held to for many years. There is NOTHING that is impossible for God *[and we really need to start believing that!]* - and it is certain that this is the time wherein He is going to show Himself strong on the behalf of all those who have remained faithful to Him.

Even though it may "seem" that we have been accomplishing very little *[as we have been going through a very intense refining process for many years now]* it is certain that God is still watching over His Word/Will to perform it in our lives - and it is also certain that what He does in us and through us from here to the end of the age will be "exceeding abundantly beyond" anything we could ever have even imagined. What transpires *[through a holy Church]* between now and when we leave here will be utter astounding *[and believe me, that is a vast understatement]*!

Always remember, that our best days are still ahead of us - regardless of our present age or circumstances. Continue to "expect the unexpected" through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in the Father - for He will not let one aspect of His Will for your life and ministry fall to the ground. Again, our task is simply to believe *[trust and obey]* because all that is about to transpire *[through a holy people]* will all come down through the "sheer and unadulterated" power of God - and this, without exception!

"sheer" - unmixed with anything else;

"unadulterated" - pure; absolute; not diluted or made impure;

...."the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay".... Habakkuk 2:3 NASB

...."I am watching over My word to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

MARCH 17th

DIVINE RESTORATION

Words of prophecy:

* *This is a season of "divine closure" concerning certain events of the past [reproach, persecution etc.] in the lives of those who have been faithful to hold fast to the revelation [vision] I have placed in their heart. This will lead to much "divine restoration" for My faithful*

ones in these days - for truly I say to you, there shall be NO stone that remains "unturned", and all shall clearly see that I am faithful to vindicate My own.

"closure" - the act of closing; the state of being closed; the resolution of a significant event or relationship in a person's life; a sense of contentment experienced after such a resolution;

Divine restoration in our lives *[on all fronts]* is very important to both the Father and Jesus in this hour. How exactly it will "look like" in each individual life and ministry I cannot say exactly but I do know that we *[all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom]* MUST continue to believe for the Father's very "best" - on EVERY front *[even in situations and circumstances that are "seemingly impossible"]*. There is NO limit to what He can *[and will]* do in each of our lives in this final hour!

Therefore, "focusing" on Jesus *[the Word of God]* from here on in MUST be our first and foremost task. For as we are faithful to give Jesus *[the Word and His "finished work"]* preeminence in this hour THEN everything else will SURELY come into the Father's divine order - a "positioning" from which He is unhindered as far as unfolding His perfect purpose in our lives *[both individually and corporately]*.

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."This Book of the Law [the Word {Will} of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but ***you shall meditate on it day and night****, that you may observe and do according to ALL that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

MARCH 18th

THE IMPORTANCE OF TRUE KINGDOM RESOURCES AND MATERIALS

Words of prophecy:

* *The Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the defining of "spiritual reality" [the absolute truths and principles of My Kingdom] are inseparable.*

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He

may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation

"commodity" - something of use, advantage, or value *[in this case, great value]*;

In these days, many *[both in the church at large and those in the world with a heart "towards" God]* will begin to realize that they understand very little *[have little revelation]* about the Father's plan for a Glorious Church and the establishment of His Kingdom in this final hour. Because of this, "anointed" *[perfectly accurate]* writings and teachings *[dealing with the absolute truths and principles of the Kingdom found in the Word of God]* will be a very hot "commodity" *[spiritually-speaking]* throughout the earth.

This is precisely why the true sons and daughters *[those who have remained faithful and obedient]* must continue to "hold fast the vision" *[revelation, vision, dream]* the Father has placed in their heart - at ALL cost to themselves. What may seem to be a period of "little activity" is about to explode into a "flurry" of activity heretofore unseen in the midst of those who truly love God - a divinely orchestrated "flurry of activity" that can only be handled *[perfectly]* by those who have been perfectly prepared in both the refining fire of the Father's Love and the School of the Holy Spirit.

"flurry" - a sudden burst or increase;

FROM THIS PLACE OF DIVINE PREPARATION A GLORIOUS CHURCH SHALL RISE

Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for each of us in the remnant Church *[those who are truly seeking God and the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ]* to maintain a "revelation" of the spiritual reality that we have been *[are being]* prepared for something that does not YET exist *[at least fully]* in the earth. THEREFORE, "perfect patience" on our part *[which is the perfect fruit of a continual exercising of faith, love and obedience]* is of the utmost important in this most critical hour! For it is from this place of "divine preparation" *[in the "caves" and the "prisons" {whatever form that may take in each individual life} - separated entirely unto the Father and His Word]* a Glorious Church shall rise *[is rising]* - "clothed *[entirely]* with power from on high". THEN *[and, in reality, ONLY then]*, it is certain that one's true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, will become VERY evident - VERY quickly *[to the greatest Glory of God]*!

...."I *[Jesus] am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power [revelation] from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB*

MARCH 19th

THE FULLNESS OF THE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of prophecy:

** When one truly partakes of the comfort ministry of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] they experience a great "resilience" concerning those things [reproach, reviling, persecution etc.] that the Enemy attempts to heap upon them - with a view to keeping them far below the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

"resilience" - the power or ability to recover readily from adversity, or the like;

In these days, the depth *[fullness]* of the Holy Spirit's ministry is going to be revealed to *[and experienced by]* all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. Two of the spontaneous fruit of this revelation" *[and experiencing]* of the "fullness" of the Holy Spirit's ministry *[on a corporate level]* will be the establishing of a "true" working five-fold ministry and a holy people who operate in the gifts of the Holy Spirit *[the way they were meant to be used in their fullness]* with a "pin-point accuracy".

Therefore, we must continue to remain ready *[expectant with a holy expectation]* at all cost to ourselves - "knowing" *[having and maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that ALL that the Father has promised us shall SURELY come to pass in our lives in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all we could have ever have comprehended *[with anything less than a "supernatural comprehension"]*. Hold to a steadfast faith, love and obedience - "knowing" that the things that are now shall soon be NO longer!

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."But when He, the Spirit of Truth [the Truth-giving Spirit] comes, He will guide you into all the Truth [the whole, full Truth]. For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles [special messengers], some prophets [inspired preachers and expounders], some evangelists preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries], some pastors [shepherds of His flock] and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints [His consecrated people], [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body [the church], [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at

really mature manhood [the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection], the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead".... Ephesians 4:11-14 The Amplified Translation

...."Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are varieties of ministries, and the same Lord. There are varieties of effects, but the same God who works all things in all persons. But to each one is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. For to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, and to another the word of knowledge according to the same Spirit; to another faith by the same Spirit, and to another gifts of healing by the one Spirit, and to another the effecting of miracles, and to another prophecy, and to another the distinguishing of spirits, to another various kinds of tongues, and to another the interpretation of tongues. But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually just as He wills".... 1 Corinthians 12:4-11 NASB

MARCH 20th

THE FATHER AND JESUS, ALONE, ARE GOING TO "RUN THE SHOW"

Words of prophecy:

* *Take a "leap of faith" and trust in Me [and in My Word] - with ALL of your heart. You will not be "disappointed"!*

"leap of faith" - an act or instance of accepting or trusting in something that cannot readily be seen or proved.

...."just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB

I can honestly say that I don't think that any of us could have ever imagined that the unfolding of the Father's Plan for the Glorious Church *[both individually and corporately]* would have ever taken this long. HOWEVER, in coming to both know and understand, to a continually greater degree, His glorious plan over the years *[both on a personal and corporate level]* I have come to the deep realization *[of the spiritual reality]* that He and Jesus, alone, are going to "run the show" from here on in. Our task, then, is to simply continue to trust and believe with ALL of our hearts - KNOWING that They could never disappoint us in ANY way.

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

MARCH 21ST

PERFECTLY PREPARED

Words of prophecy:

* *Many are becoming discouraged [tired and upset with going around in circles] in their walk in this hour as they "attempt" to move ahead spiritually. However, even though their goal is to be obedient, they have not been diligent to obey [be found faithful] in the so called "little things". Thus, they feel like they are running into a giant "speed bump" every time they reach the point of breakthrough. Truly I say to you, it is obedience in the little things [on an ongoing basis] that will, ultimately produce the necessary "spiritual momentum" that will smash through the Enemy's resisting tactics against them [and their breakthrough] - and, at the same time, position them perfectly in the place [spiritually] wherein they will continually exercise their authority over Him at every turn.*

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure [hinder] you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

We must just simply trust God *[on a daily basis]* to bring ALL things into His divine order in this particularly critical *[and glorious]* hour. It is also very important for all of us to maintain an "eternal perspective". This allows us to enter into a deeper faith and trust daily - as it helps us to rise above all fear and worry *[anxiety]*. This, in turn, allows the Father's "best" in every area to overtake us continually - and that means that we will be perfectly prepared *[on an ongoing basis]* to both receive and walk into the time of breakthrough and divine restoration without "missing a beat".

MARCH 22nd

TRUE FRIENDS

Words of prophecy:

* *One being a friend in the Kingdom and being a "friend" in the "world" are two entirely different things.*

...."A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

** Righteous judgement [discernment] comes through "revelation" - and by revelation, alone.*

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

...."Do not judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."I can do nothing on My own initiative. As I hear, I judge; and My judgment is just, because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5:30 NASB

True friends *[the God-kind of friends]* do not judge unrighteously - nor do they "turn away" *[against]*. Make sure you focus on loving them - whether that Love is ever returned or not - as the exercising of divine Love ALWAYS bears great fruit - both now and throughout Eternity.

...."Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [words and acts of Love], knowing that your toil [obedience] is not in vain in the Lord".... 1 Corinthians 15:58 NASB

...."Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:44 NASB

MARCH 23rd

YOUR BEST DAYS ARE STILL AHEAD OF YOU

Words of prophecy:

** Always remember: the "best days" are still ahead for all those who are truly placing My Will [Word] above ALL else.*

...."In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight

of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

The Father takes every last one of His precious children VERY seriously - and He will see you through *[what seems, at least right now]* this very narrow and dark *[uncomfortable]* passage. Always remember, your best days are still ahead of you. That goes for all those who are truly seeking God in this most glorious hour.

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow ***(contracted by pressure)*** *and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

MARCH 24th

AN "ABIDING" TRUST

Words of prophecy:

* *If you trust [love] Me you will "obey" [continually step out in faith before] Me .*

...."Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

...."And those who know Your name will put their trust in You, for You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalms 9:10 NASB

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

...."Therefore be patient, brethren, until the coming of the Lord. The farmer waits [diligently] for the precious produce of the soil, being patient about it, UNTIL it gets the early and late rains. You too be patient; strengthen your hearts, for the coming of the Lord is near"..... James 5:7-8) NASB

This is a season wherein the Father is leading all those who truly love Him into the place of an "abiding" trust - even in the smallest details of our lives. It is from this place of absolute trust that we will enter into the "fullness" of true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ - and from this position, alone. ONLY the Father and Jesus know the exact timing and unfolding of the

Covenant blessings *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise {divine connections} location/environment-wise {true spiritual environments}, and ministry-wise]* that have already been prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth.

Our task, then, is simply to trust in and believe all that the Father has "revealed" to our heart through the years - "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that He will unfold ALL things in a manner that is exceeding abundantly beyond all that we could have ever imagined!

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

MARCH 25th

"POSITIONED PERFECTLY"

Words of prophecy:

* *As one continues to give My Word [Will] preeminence in their life THEN the spiritual realm will become more real to them [through the eyes of their faith] than the physical realm [circumstances] around them. It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children, in this most critical hour, that I have commanded them to keep their eyes "fixed" [focused] on Jesus - and, also, to continually look [through the eyes of revelation] at [to] the things that are "not seen" rather than the things that are seen [through their five physical senses] - for it is in this way, and this way alone, that they will experience superabundant entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

Our task - regardless of what we are each called to in this final hour - is to be found "believing" and trusting in *[standing upon]* the "revelation" that should be "actively burning" in our heart. There is no question that we, as the remnant Church are very close to many, many wonderful things! HOWEVER, it will take a continued faith, love and obedience on our part in order to be "positioned perfectly" *[both spiritually and physically]* to "receive" the superabundant blessings from the hand of our loving Father in this most critical and glorious hour that will empower us to fulfill the fullness of our precious destiny, in Christ.

...."And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The

Amplified Translation

...."when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" .... Luke 18:8 NASB

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

MARCH 26th

ABIDING IN THE "BEAUTY OF HOLINESS"

Words of prophecy:

* *"Self-consciousness" [sin-consciousness] and "God-consciousness" [an abiding "consciousness" of Me] cannot co-exist in the same space [in one's heart] - as the former is rooted and grounded in fear, pride, doubt and unbelief while the latter is rooted and grounded in faith, love and revelation.*

...."For I know that in me [that is, in my flesh], dwelleth NO good thing".... Romans 7:18 KJV

...."There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

...."O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness; tremble before and reverently fear Him, all the earth".... Psalms 96:9 The Amplified Translation

"iniquitous" - characterized by unrighteousness; sinful;

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

As one positions themselves to gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross it is certain that, in the process, their eyes will be opened to see the "iniquitousness" *[unrighteousness]* of the "old nature" but they must, in NO way, allow themselves to fall back into ANY form of condemnation or sin-consciousness. For it is certain that one MUST gain a deep revelation of the "ugliness" of pride, fear and sinfulness before they can both come to and enter into the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the "beauty of holiness".

MARCH 27th

EACH AND EVERY ONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN ARE CALLED TO A LIFE OF "PRAYER" AND "FASTING"

Words of prophecy:

** As My children are obedient in the times of "fasting" that I call them to then they shall surely have the "continued" assurance deep within that their spirit-man is in dominion over their soul and body.*

** The flesh looks upon "fasting" as a major inconvenience.*

** *Stubbornness [and the spirit thereof] ONLY comes out by prayer and fasting on the part of the one being held captive. Prayer being defined as intimate fellowship and ongoing communication with Me [something that is both established and maintained by obedience in entering into the "inner chamber" each day], and "fasting" being defined as not only any particular fast the Holy Spirit leads one to partake of it also means living the "fasted life" - which is simply a life of self-denial [an abiding obedience].*

** Fasting [in obedience to My Spirit] has many benefits [spirit, soul and body] but one of the main ones is that it keeps one "alert" spiritually speaking - which is very, very important for each and every one of My children both in this hour most critical hour and beyond.*

...."pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, consecrate a fast, proclaim a solemn assembly".... Joel 2:15 NASB

...."Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

Each and every one of God's children are called to a life of prayer and fasting - "prayer" being defined as constant communication with the Father and Jesus and "fasting" *[the fasted life]* being defined as obedience to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - in even the smallest details of one's life and ministry on a daily basis.

MARCH 28th

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS TRUE [KINGDOM] RELATIONSHIP APART FROM THE WILL OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *There is no such thing as "soulish" relationship [emotional attachment] in My Kingdom. For ALL things in My Kingdom are predicated [rooted and based] upon My Love - and My Love, alone.*

...."He who loves [and takes more pleasure in] father or mother more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves [and takes more pleasure in] son or daughter more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; And he who does not take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conforming wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying also] is not worthy of Me. Whoever finds his [lower] life will lose it [the higher life], and whoever loses his [lower] life on My account will find it [the higher life]".... Matthew 10:37-39 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking;

it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

There is NO such thing as "true" *[Kingdom]* relationship apart from the Will of the Father - and the diligent pursuit thereof. For ALL true relationship has, as its constant source, right relationship with the Father and His Word *[Jesus]* in EVERY aspect of life and ministry.

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him ..... "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

MARCH 29th

ABIDING IN PERFECT OBEDIENCE [LOVE] IS A "SPIRITUAL STATE"

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

Words of prophecy:

* *Many have fallen away from pursuing the life of the Cross for an existence based not upon faith, love, obedience and holiness [and the "things that are not seen"] but upon the pursuit of "signs and wonders" [things that pass for Christ BUT, in reality, have nothing whatsoever to do with Him] and the soulish relationships that cause many to fall far short of the true Covenant-relationships and one accord [true unity] that I desire. Truly I say to you, this is the hour, in which, I shall begin to uncover [expose] ALL that is "counterfeit" in the midst of My people. Therefore, My children, make certain [through time spent in My Presence on a daily basis] that the "light" that is in you be not darkness!*

...."Brethren, join in following my example, and observe those who walk according to the pattern you have in us. For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is their appetite, and whose glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philippians 3:17-19 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness.' Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock".... Matthew 7:21-24 NASB

...."a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 NASB

Continued *[wilful]* disobedience and self-seeking is a "soulical" *[soulish]* state rooted in pride *[no matter how "good" it may appear outwardly]* while "abiding" in perfect obedience *[Love]* is a "spiritual state" - regardless of what the words spoken and actions carried out sound like or look like to the one walking apart from their true spiritual positioning in Christ.

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

MARCH 30th

"CONCERN" RISING UP IN ONE'S HEART [INNER MAN] IS SIMPLY AN "ALERT" FOR ONE TO FOCUS THEIR FAITH

Words of prophecy:

* *There is NO fear or worry [anxiety] able to "touch" [influence] the heart of one who is found "abiding" [dwelling] in the "place called Done".*

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and love. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus,

[born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."the lovingkindness of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting on those who fear [reverence] Him, and His righteousness to children's children, to those who keep His covenant and remember His precepts to do them".... Psalms 103:17-18 NASB

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 NASB

Worry *[anxiousness, fear]* is unbelief - while "concern" rising up in one's heart *[inner man]* is simply an "alert" *[by the Holy Spirit abiding within them]* for one to focus their faith *[words, proclamations]* on whatever aspect of the Covenant needs to be "activated" *[through the exercising of faith, love and obedience]* on their part.

MARCH 31ST

"REVELATING" AND "SPECULATING" ARE AT OPPOSITE POLES OF THE SPIRITUAL SPECTRUM

Words of prophecy:

* *The Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the defining of "spiritual reality" [the absolute truths and principles of My Kingdom and the "finished" work of Christ] are inseparable.*

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."as he [a man] thinketh in his heart, so is he".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the

knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

"speculate" - to conjecture without knowing the complete facts *[in this case, reflecting on things that are apart from a "revelation" of God's Word {Will}]*;

"conjecture" - the formation or expression of an opinion or theory without sufficient evidence *[assurance]* or proof;

"Revelating" *[bringing every thought into alignment with a revelation of the Father's Will {Word}]* and "speculating" are at opposite poles of the spiritual spectrum - as one produces a continual flow faith and the other a continual flow of fear and unbelief.

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

APRIL 1ST

A SUPERNATURAL PEACE THAT SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING

Words of prophecy:

* *When in doubt [any kind of uncertainty or confusion] it is of the utmost importance for My children to exercise a "conscious" faith in that which they know in their heart to be a "revelation" of My Will. For in their diligence to do so it is certain that they will "quickly" rise above their present circumstances and regain their true spiritual positioning, in Christ, [in the heavenly places] - along with the peace that passes all understanding.*

...."God is not the author of confusion, but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Finally, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good repute, if there is any excellence and if anything worthy of praise, dwell on these things".... Philippians 4:6-8 NASB

...."The steadfast of mind You will keep in perfect peace, because he trusts in You".... Isaiah 26:3 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the

things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

The Father did not say that He would always give us "circumstances" that create peace. He said that He would give us *[as we hold to a steadfast trust and faith in Him]* a supernatural peace that surpasses ALL understanding *[comprehension]* - a supernatural peace that continually empowers *us [in both our heart and mind]* to both "rise above" AND, ultimately, change the present circumstances.

APRIL 2nd

PERFECT SPIRITUAL POSITIONING DRAWS TO US [AS A MAGNET] ALL THAT THE FATHER HAS PREPARED FOR US FROM BEFORE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH

Words of prophecy:

* *It truly will be "supernatural" [and very special] the way that I have chosen to both unleash and use [distribute] My Kingdom-finances in this final hour - through a holy people.*

...."But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation

*...."**Trust** in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... **Honor** the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good [righteous] works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

As one "abides" in *[dwells in the place of a]* perfect obedience *[the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect Love]* they continually position themselves perfectly to "draw" *[as a magnet]* all those things *[divine connections, financial resources, lands etc.]* into place that the Father has prepared *[according to His highest purpose]* for them *[from before the foundations of the earth]* for the purpose of fulfilling all that He has created them for

in Christ.

APRIL 3rd

RISING ABOVE THE PULL OF "SOULISH" FORCES

Words of prophecy:

** There is no such thing as "soulish" relationship [emotional attachment] in My Kingdom. For ALL things in My Kingdom are predicated [rooted and based] upon My Love - and My Love, alone.*

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

...."He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who has found his life will lose it, and he who has lost his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 10:37-39 NASB

"adhere" - to stay attached; cleave or cling to; to be devoted in support or allegiance;

As one "maintains" their proper spiritual positioning in "relationships" by FIRST maintaining a right relationship the Father and Jesus *[in the "inner chamber"]* THEN it is certain that they will continually "rise above" the pull of any soulish forces coming against them - the spontaneous fruit of which *[if adhered to]* is, ultimately, emotional *[soulish]* attachment *[through the influence of a "spirit of idolatry"]* with the vessel*[s]* being used by the Enemy.

APRIL 4th

ABIDING IN "THE PLACE CALLED DONE"

Words of prophecy:

** For one to truly keep their eyes "fixed" on My Beloved Son [the Word of God] then they must be found continually exercising an absolute faith in His "finished" Work [the place called Done]. For the failure of one to keep their eyes "fixed" on the "finished" Work of My Dear Son will allow the Enemy to "maintain" his evil schemes against them to a degree - until such a time as that one gains a revelation of "the place called Done" through a deep and thorough repentance [change of heart] that will SURELY lead that one into the place of "abiding" in the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ.*

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and, thus, the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the

continual exercising of an absolute faith, love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God continually abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (deftly and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Abiding *[dwelling]* in "the place called Done" and perfect liberty are synonymous.

APRIL 5th

APART FROM AN "ACTIVE" REVELATION OF THE REALITY OF THE CROSS "BURNING" IN ONE'S HEART THERE IS NO ENTRANCE INTO THE KINGDOM

Words of prophecy:

* *Blessed is the one who "hears" [believes - and therefore acts upon] the words that I release through My "true" delegated authorities in this hour. For the anointing on their words is sufficient to impart the necessary Grace for one to be both elevated spiritually into the place of Ascension [Ephesians 2:6] and, from there, to navigate [in the power and light of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] "successfully" [prosperously] on the narrow path of perfect obedience [Love].*

...."Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in

His prophets [true messengers] and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20b NASB

...."And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, so that in the ages to come He might show [from that holy position of Ascension in Christ] the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus"..... Ephesians 2:4-7 NASB

...."Whoever does not persevere and carry his own cross and come after [follow] Me [My example of obedience unto the denial of the self-life] cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:27 NASB

God's true "delegated authorities" of this final hour will "preach" *[impart in all that they say and do]* a "revelation" of the Cross *[and Him crucified]* - without exception! For apart from an "active" *[experiential]* revelation of the reality *[and great spiritual significance]* of the Cross "burning" in one's heart there is NO entrance into the "Kingdom" - and the resurrection power and the "fullness" of authority *[the Ascension Life - Ephesians 2:6]* found therein!

APRIL 6th

ONE MUST NEVER FORSAKE WALKING IN LOVE

Words of prophecy:

* *I am your vindication THEREFORE never "fear" [become anxious] concerning the motivation of one's heart who is against you. For truly I say to you, I know and see ALL things - and there will remain "no stone unturned" in this most critical and glorious hour as I begin to move powerfully in the midst of My people to separate [distinguish between] that which is unrighteous [in motivation] from that which is righteous [in motivation].*

...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor anything secret that will not be known and come to light".... Luke 8:17 NASB

...."Do not fret because of evildoers, be not envious toward wrongdoers. For they will wither quickly like the grass and fade like the green herb. Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, Trust also in Him, and He will do it. He

will bring forth your righteousness as the light and your judgment as the noonday. Rest in the LORD and wait patiently for Him; Do not fret because of him who prospers in his way, Because of the man who carries out wicked schemes. Cease from anger and forsake wrath; Do not fret; it leads only to evildoing. For evildoers will be cut off, but those who wait for the LORD, they will inherit the land. Yet a little while and the wicked man will be no more; And you will look carefully for his place and he will not be there. But the humble will inherit the land and will delight themselves in abundant prosperity. The wicked plots against the righteous and gnashes at him with his teeth. The Lord laughs at him, for He sees his day is coming. The wicked have drawn the sword and bent their bow to cast down the afflicted and the needy, to slay those who are upright in conduct. Their sword will enter their own heart, and their bows will be broken".... Psalms 37:1-15 NASB

"forsake" - abandon, reject;

Do not *[for even one moment]* think that those who have forsaken you *[in their self-righteousness]* are "prospering" - for, in reality, they are NOT! Regardless of what one may have done to you in the past, your first and foremost task remains to walk in Love and obedience where they are concerned - thus, continually believing for the Father's "best" to overtake them. In many cases, this would mean them being led into a deep and thorough repentance *[remember Joseph's brothers!]* that they, themselves, might be found entering into the fullness of their precious calling and inheritance in Christ.

One must NEVER forsake walking in Love *[at all cost to themselves]* - even in the face of the most vile persecution and reproach. For it is ONLY God that truly knows the depths of one's heart, and you may be the only *[last]* opportunity that one caught in the bondage of self-righteousness has to enter into a deep and thorough repentance before Him. Selah *[stop and think about that]*.

*...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me**," declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

APRIL 7th

"SOULISH" RELATIONSHIP IS A COUNTERFEIT OF TRUE KINGDOM-RELATIONSHIP

"counterfeit" - that which portrays something as real or genuine when, in reality, it is not;

Words of prophecy:

* *All true Kingdom-relationship [including one's relationship with Me] takes place in the sphere [realm] found far ABOVE the "prinicipalities and power" [and the spirits of wickedness*

and darkness] - and is continually influenced [both empowered and sustained] by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]. Whereas, all "soulish" relationship [that which has its origin in the old nature {self-desire - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit}] takes place in the sphere [the "world"] BELOW the aforementioned evil powers - and, thus, is constantly "controlled" [influenced and affected] by them.

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [Who is Love]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

...."This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you. Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:12-13 NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

Soulish *[human]* "love" is ALWAYS rooted and grounded in "self" *[pride]* - and is a "counterfeit" to the Love of God. Soulish *[human]* love, in NO way, represents the Father's true Nature and Character *[Will]* - regardless of how good it may *[temporarily]* look *[appear]* or "feel".

APRIL 8th

THERE ARE ONLY TWO TYPES OF "THIRSTING" AFTER KNOWLEDGE

Words of prophecy:

* *If one enters into a certain place [positioning] in the wrong "spirit" [fear, pride, self-desire etc.] they will then continue to "maintain" their existence in that very same "spirit". Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for one to do ALL things according to the "revelation" [Wisdom] abiding in their heart. For it is certain that one cannot receive true [divine] revelation apart from a hungering and thirsting after righteousness [and a deep and abiding love for both Me and for My highest Will and purpose for their life and ministry] and, thus, as one "abides" in the place of revelation knowledge it is certain that they will be found walking in a manner pleasing to Me - with both feet firmly planted in the Kingdom.*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His

way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

...."If anyone imagines that he has come to know and understand much [of divine things, without love], he does not yet perceive and recognize and understand as strongly and clearly, nor has he become as intimately acquainted with anything as he ought or as is necessary. But if one loves God truly [with affectionate reverence, prompt obedience, and grateful recognition of His blessing], he is known by God [recognized as worthy of His intimacy and love, and he is owned by Him]".... 1 Corinthians 8:2-3 The Amplified Translation

...."And this I pray, that your love may abound still more and more in real knowledge and all discernment, so that you may approve the things that are excellent, in order to be sincere and blameless until the day of Christ; having been filled with the fruit of righteousness which comes through Jesus Christ, to the glory and praise of God".... Philippians 1:9-11 NASB

There are only two types of "thirsting" after knowledge: one rooted and grounded in a hungering after righteousness *[God's right way of doing things]* and the other, a "mental ascent" to the Word *[Will]* of God in one's own strength and understanding - through pride and the pursuit of self-glory *[unrighteous {self-serving} motivation]*.

APRIL 9th

"RESILIENCE"

Words of prophecy:

* *In these days, those who are truly seeking the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ will begin to partake of the "fullness" of the "ministry" of the Holy Spirit - and it will be a wondrous sight to behold in midst of My people!*

...."[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts10:38 NASB

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 NASB

"resilience" - the power or ability to recover readily from adversity, or the like;

Again, when one truly partakes of the comfort ministry of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* they experience a great "resilience" concerning those things *[reproach, reviling, persecution etc.]* that the Enemy attempts to heap upon them - with a view to keeping them far below the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. Let the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Christ, the Spirit of Grace etc.]* be "all in all" in your life and ministry on a daily basis - for it is certain that He, and He alone, can lead us and guide us to our final destination *[the perfect fulfilment of our precious destiny, in Christ]* in this most critical and glorious hour.

APRIL 10th

NEVER FEAR WHAT OTHERS "THINK" OF YOU

Words of prophecy:

* *It is a most dangerous practice for one to think about [dwell upon] those who have been used by the Enemy as vessels of reproach and persecution against them. For the continual heart-attitude of all those who truly love Me [those who desire to walk in Love at all cost to themselves] must be that their battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood".*

*...."Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is **not** against flesh and blood, **but** against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore, take up the full armor of God, so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything, to stand firm".... Ephesians 6:10-13 NASB*

...."[Love] takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

* *Fear [reverence] Me - not "men" [and their prideful ways].*

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

...."Listen to Me, you who know righteousness, a people in whose heart is My law

[Word]; Do not fear the reproach of man, nor be dismayed at their revilings".... Isaiah 51:7 NASB

...."Be anxious for nothing".... Philippians 4:6a NASB

NEVER fear what others "think" of you. For it is certain that, in any given moment, one will either be found "thinking" what the Father would have them think or what what the Enemy would have them think - their "thinking" dependent *[rooted and grounded]* entirely upon their "present" state of heart before God.

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

APRIL 11th

THE GREAT DANGER OF "INSISTENCE"

Words of prophecy:

* *There is no control, manipulation or self-seeking [insistence] in true Covenant-relationship in My Kingdom - ONLY the continual exercising of faith and love on the behalf of each other, manifesting in each one seeking My "best" for the other - at ALL times.*

"insist" - to be emphatic, firm or resolute on some matter of desire, demand intention etc.; to assert or maintain firmly; to demand or persist in demanding;

[Latin] **"insistere"** - to stand still on, persist in,

"preclude" - to prevent the presence, existence, or occurrence of; make impossible;

[Latin] **"praecludere"** - to shut off; close;

...."Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

"Insistence" in a matter ALWAYS "precludes" divine Love. For the root of all *[fleshly]* insistence is found in one's pursuit of their "own" agenda. Whereas, divine Love will ALWAYS step back, when necessary, to allow the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love]* to "influence" *[give a revelation to]* the heart of the "insistent" one.

APRIL 12th

LOVE OF "SELF" ALWAYS MANIFESTS, IN SOME WAY, AS HATRED TOWARDS ANOTHER

Words of prophecy:

* *One cannot serve "self" and be found walking [abiding] in the Kingdom - and the absolute truths [principles] found therein.*

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:13 NASB

Love of "self" *[self-desire, self-seeking, the pursuit of self-agenda through fear and pride, self-focus etc.]* - no matter how subtle the manifestation - manifests, in some way, as "hatred" towards another. Whereas, divine Love ALWAYS seeks *[through a continued faith and obedience]* that which is best for another - at all cost to oneself.

APRIL 13th

REVELATION SUPERCEDES MENTAL ASCENSION

Words of prophecy:

* *Ignorance is not "passive". For ignorance has its root in a "wilful" ignoring of some aspect of My Word [Will] - leading to "mental ascension" [the fruit of which is darkness].*

"passive" - not participating readily or actively; inactive; inert;

"mental ascension" - the reaching out to understand the Word *[Will]* of God in one's "own" strength and understanding *[intellect]*;

...."My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB

...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV

...."[I, Paul] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him. I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you will know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the surpassing greatness of His power toward us who believe. These are in accordance with the working of the strength of His might which He brought about in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in the one to come".... Ephesians 1:16-21 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

"supercede" - to replace in power, authority and effectiveness;

Revelation supercedes "mental ascension" - and the "preconceived notions" and darkness that are its spontaneous fruit.

APRIL 14th

WHERE ONE'S EYES ARE "FIXED" INDICATES WHAT THEIR HEART IS TRULY BELIEVING

Words of prophecy:

* *Where one's eyes are "fixed" indicates what their heart is truly believing.*

"indicates" - points directly to; makes evident;

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

"proficient" - well-advanced or competent; skilled;

No one will ever enter into a high degree of "proficiency" in faith as long as they continue to keep their eyes "fixed" *[focused]* on the "things that are seen".

APRIL 15th

THE DEEPEST CRY OF THE HEART

Words of prophecy:

* *As one continues to give My Word [Will] preeminence in their life THEN the spiritual realm will become more real to them [through the eyes of their faith] than the physical realm [circumstances] around them.*

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."So Jesus answered them by saying, I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, the Son is able to do nothing of Himself [of His own accord]; but He is able to do only what He sees the Father doing, for whatever the Father does is what the Son does in the same way [in His turn]. The Father dearly loves the Son and discloses to [shows] Him everything that He Himself does".... John 5:19-20 The Amplified Translation

...."Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is [already done] in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB

The deepest cry of the heart for each one of God's children should constantly be: 'Thy Will be done *[perfectly established]* on earth as it is already done *[been perfectly established in My heart]* in Heaven'.

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

APRIL 16th

REDEEMING THE TIME

Words of prophecy:

* *As one faithfully "redeems the time" now [through a perfect obedience] it will SURELY lead them into the "fullness" of divine [supernatural] restoration and blessing.*

...."Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:25 NASB

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [sensible, intelligent people], making the very most of the time [buying up each opportunity], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

One truly "redeems the time" through "abiding in" *[constantly practicing]* a perfect obedience.

APRIL 17th

"LINGERING" PROBLEMS

Words of prophecy:

* *If one truly trusts Me THEN they WILL be found obeying Me - in even the smallest of details.*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."humble yourselves [demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation] under the

mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully [Ps. 55:22]".... 1 Peter 5:6-7 The Amplified Translation

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience [Love] of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

The reason why many of God's children experience "lingering" problems in spite of all of "their" efforts is that they are operating from their "own" strength and understanding *[from the position of a heart that is not "wholly" given to the Father in the area that they are having difficulty]* - and, thus, they continually open the door to the Evil One to "maintain" his mind-sets *[strongholds of fear]* and schemes in their life. Casting the care of any "ground" exposed by the Holy Spirit upon the Father *[as one draws near to Him in the "inner chamber"]*, and bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of His Will *[Word]* will lead to obedience in even the smallest of things that are "revealed" to their heart - and this "ongoing" *[abiding]* obedience will, ultimately, *[sometimes spontaneously]* provide the solution to the problem*[s]* - without exception.

APRIL 18th

IN THE KINGDOM, ONE OBTAINS THAT WHICH THEY DESIRE THROUGH A CONTINUED OBEDIENCE TO A "REVELATION" OF THE FATHER'S WILL

Words of prophecy:

* *Peace and joy are the spontaneous fruit of one being positioned in the Kingdom while fear and confusion [turmoil] are the lot of those who have chosen to "fellowship" with ["love"] the world.*

...."for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB

...."Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world - the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings [the passionate desires, the lust] of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides [remains] forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His

way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will [desire], and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

In the Kingdom, one obtains that which they desire *[godly desire]* through a continued obedience to a "revelation" of the Father's Will abiding in their heart. In the "world", one obtains what they desire *[self-desire]* through the continual exercising of their "own" strength and understanding *[fear, self-exaltation, manipulation, control etc.]*.

APRIL 19th

WHEN ONE IS FOUND "ABIDING" IN PERFECT OBEDIENCE THEY NEED NEVER FEAR WHETHER OR NOT THEY ARE WALKING IN LOVE

Words of prophecy:

* *Not only do [righteous] words flow out of a heart filled to overflowing with an abundance of My Word - so does "obedience".*

"obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices

when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

When one is found "abiding" *[dwelling]* in perfect obedience they need NEVER fear whether or not they are walking in Love concerning all those in their sphere of existence. For, in being led and empowered by the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]*, it is certain that ALL that they are led to say and do *[or not do - as the case may be]* will be the spontaneous fruit of divine Love.

APRIL 20th

FOR ONE TO "ABIDE" IN AN ABSOLUTE FAITH [TRUST] THEY MUST BE FOUND ABIDING IN LOVE

Words of prophecy:

* *When it comes right down to it each and every last one of My children must choose [make a "quality decision" in their heart] in this most critical hour whether to walk in an "absolute" faith [and trust] in Me or continue on in fear [and pride]. For the way of fear [regardless of how good it may "feel" or "appear"] leads one further along the "broad path" [the path that the Enemy seeks to lead them on] without exception. While entrance into the life[style] of faith [the narrow path of perfect obedience - which is the place of "abiding in Love] will SURELY lead one into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is NO turning back;

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love".... John 15:10 NASB

...."Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB

...."Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

For one to "abide" in an absolute faith *[trust]* one must be found abiding in Love - for faith "works" *[is both activated and energized]* by Love *[Galatians 5:6]*. And, thus, the holding to *[the maintaining of]* any offense *[unforgiveness, bitterness, resentment etc.]* precludes one from both exercising *[the God-kind of]* faith and pursuing the "fullness" of the Father's Will for their life and ministry.

APRIL 21st

"FIXING" ONE'S EYES ON JESUS AND GIVING GOD'S WORD [WILL] PREEMINENCE ARE ONE AND THE SAME

Words of prophecy:

* *Once one has a "revelation" of My Will [and all that it entails: spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise] THEN it is certain that they will refuse to settle for anything [or anyone] less than My "best" - knowing [having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that if they did [through the maintenance of self-desire and self-agenda] the fullness of My purpose in their lives [and in the lives of those in their sphere of existence] would be hindered [blocked]. As one comes to "abide" [dwell] in the place of revelation [My Presence] it is certain that all that which is "unprofitable" [inexpedient] to their calling will be made clear to them by My Spirit - on an ongoing basis.*

...."All things are legitimate, but not all things are helpful [expedient, profitable, and wholesome]. All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life]. Let no one then seek his own good and advantage and profit, but [rather] each one of the other [let him seek the welfare of his neighbor]".... 1 Corinthians 10:23-24 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

"Fixing" *[focusing]* one's eyes on Jesus and giving God's Word *[Will]* preeminence are one and the same. As the children of God keep their eyes fixed *[focused]* on Jesus *[the Word of*

God] in this hour THEN it is certain that a "revelation" of the Father's Love *[Wisdom]* shall flow forth into their heart, bringing much "clarity" concerning their own walk - and the walks of all those in their "sphere of existence".

APRIL 22nd

THE "TOXICITY" OF UNFORGIVENESS [OFFENSE]

Words of prophecy:

* The maintaining of "wilful" pride *[offense]* is a breeding ground for the "spirit of unforgiveness" to work in one's life.

...."Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB

...."let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [our] consecration to completeness in the [reverential] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 The Amplified Translation

"toxic" - acting as or having the effect of a poison;

One of the key elements of one "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the place of being continually cleansed from ALL defilement of flesh and spirit is for them to hold absolutely NO unforgiveness *[resentment, bitterness, offense]* in their heart. For unforgiveness *[offense]* in any of its forms is both "toxic" *[spiritually speaking]* and an open door for the Enemy to formulate and "establish" his vile schemes in one's life.

APRIL 23rd

WHEN ONE IS WHOLLY GIVEN TO THE PURSUIT OF THE TRUTH

Words of prophecy:

* *Many have attempted to enter into their true Kingdom-position and destiny in the power [wisdom] of their "own" strength and understanding and, thus, they have settled for a "counterfeit" of My highest Will and purpose for their life and ministry. In this hour, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to lay their lives completely down -*

and, in continually acknowledging Me in ALL of their ways, allow Me to direct them to the true path I have for them in this most glorious hour.

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:18-21 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

"counterfeit" - that which portrays something as real or genuine when, in reality, it is not;

When one is "wholly given" to the pursuit of the Truth THEN they will SURELY know the difference between that which is Truth and that which is a "counterfeit" of the Truth.

APRIL 24TH

THE IMPORTANCE OF A CONTINUED DILIGENCE

Words of prophecy:

* *"Obedience" leads to My divine order in one's life and a sustained [maintained] order [through the continual guarding of one's heart with ALL diligence] in one's life leads to an "abiding" obedience.*

"obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

...."Do you not know that when you present yourselves to someone as slaves for obedience, you are slaves of the one whom you obey, either of sin resulting in death, or of obedience resulting in righteousness?".... Romans 6:16 NASB

...."Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience [obedience]inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

"sustain" - to maintain or prolong;

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

The ONLY way for one to overcome a continued *[sustained]* negligence *[disobedience]* is through a continued diligence *[obedience]*.

APRIL 25TH

A "CONSCIOUS" FAITH

Words of prophecy:

* *Nothing covers over [with darkness {temporarily}] the "revelation" in one's heart quicker than for them to "allow" a spirit of double-mindedness [doubt and uncertainty] to take hold of them - through their failure to bring EVERY thought captive to the aforementioned "revelation" abiding in their heart.*

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience [love] of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."God is not the author of confusion, but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

When in doubt *[any kind of uncertainty or confusion]* it is of the utmost importance for one to exercise a "conscious" faith in that which they "know" in their heart to be a "revelation" of the Father's Will. For in their diligence to do so it is certain that they will "quickly" rise above their present circumstances and regain their true spiritual positioning, in Christ, *[in the heavenly places]* - along with the peace that passes ALL understanding.

APRIL 26TH

SOULISH EMOTION VERSUS TRUE EMOTION

Words of prophecy:

** Many of My children attempt to "relate" to me on a "soulish" [Gk: "psuche"] level thinking that it is spiritual and this leads to all manner confusion concerning both their relating to [knowing] My Will and to others in their sphere of existence. Truly I say to you, ALL true Kingdom-relationship [Covenant-relationship] begins first with an ongoing "spirit to spirit" relationship with Me.*

...."But an hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for such people the Father seeks to be His worshipers. God is spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth".... John 4:23-24 NASB

...."Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy".... James 3:13-17 NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

...."Do not be conformed to this world [this age], [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed [changed] by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

Many still equate soulish "emotion" *[fleshly feelings]* as *[divine]* Love *[divine relationship]* while, in reality, "true" emotion is a spontaneous byproduct *[fruit]* of a heart that is

"wholly given" *[a heart filled to overflowing with the Love of God]*, and ALWAYS remains in submission to the "revelation" *[of God's Love]* abiding in one's inner man *[spirit]* - through the constant renewing of the soul *[mind, will and emotions]*.

APRIL 27TH

SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS AND A "GOD-INSIDE-MINDED CONSCIOUSNESS" CANNOT CO-EXIST IN THE SAME SPACE

Words of prophecy:

* *Even the smallest trials of faith and confrontations against fear are "calculated" by Me to unlock the heart [1 John 4:18], and set it free from the "vestiges" of sin-consciousness and self-consciousness - thus leading one into a place of "abiding" in a righteousness-consciousness and a Love-consciousness.*

...."There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

"Self-consciousness" *[sin-consciousness]* and a "God-inside-minded consciousness" *[righteousness-consciousness]* cannot co-exist in the same space *[in one's heart]* - as the former is rooted and grounded in fear, pride, doubt and unbelief while the latter is rooted and grounded in faith, love and revelation.

APRIL 28TH

THE PRACTICE OF OBEDIENCE

Words of prophecy:

** Perfect obedience will ALWAYS "necessitate" one laying down their soul-life [their "own strength and understanding] through a continual self-denial - in order to diligently pursue [and then act upon] a revelation of My Will.*

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone desires to be My disciple, let him deny himself [disregard, lose sight of, and forget himself and his own interests] and take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conform wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying, also]'"..... Matthew 16:24 The Amplified Translation

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

"obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

The practice of obedience and the practice of "self-denial" are one and the same. For obedience requires ALWAYS requires faith *[trust in God]* - and a "certain" departure from leaning upon one's "own" understanding in order to "affix" themselves to a "revelation" of the Father's Will *[Word]*.

APRIL 29TH

GODLY COUNSEL

Words of prophecy:

** The root of ALL "ungodly" counsel is rooted and grounded in "self-agenda" [self-exaltation] in the heart of the one giving the ungodly counsel - whereas ALL godly counsel is rooted and grounded in Love and a revelation of My Will [Word].*

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB

...."A man has joy in an apt answer, and how delightful is a timely word!".... Proverbs 15:23 NASB

...."For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

Godly counsel is NEVER "telling" someone what to do *[from the place of their "own" understanding or agenda]* but, rather, it is speaking *[or writing]* words that are in accordance with the Father's Will *[Word]* and the unction of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* - words that will plant the necessary seeds *[or "confirm" the "seeds" that He has already planted]* in the heart of the one that is truly seeking Him *[His Will]*.

APRIL 30TH

"SEEMING" SILENCE

Words of prophecy:

* *Bringing EVERY thought captive takes practice BUT when it is practiced diligently day after day it bears MUCH fruit in the lives of My children.*

...." we refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation

...."And those who know Your name will put their trust in You, for You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalms 9:10 NASB

...."In quietness and trust is your strength".... Isaiah 30:15 NASB

...."I am alert and active, watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation

The Father and Jesus are ALWAYS there for us - even in the times of seeming "silence". The Word of God becomes new and fresh every day as we simply "allow" the Holy Spirit to lead us and guide us and teach us. Many times in our walk we go through exciting times and, then, dry times. In the dry times, I have always found that it is best just to continue on in thanksgiving and praise - knowing that a deep work *[the continually deeper work of the Cross]* is taking place, while continuing to "fix" my eyes on the revelation that has already been established in my heart. In the face of "seeming silence" this would be a very good confession *[proclamation]* for one to make:

Father, I am excited! Thank you for your great Love for me, and thank you, also, for the

wonderful plans you have for me - both now and in the glorious days ahead. I declare, by faith, that I am exactly where I need to be right now: spirit, soul and body - and that "everything is right on schedule" concerning my superabundant entrance into my precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. I thank you and praise you that You are watching over Your Word/Will to perform it in my life - and I declare it done, in the name of Jesus!

MAY 1st

"CONFIRMATIONS"

Words of prophecy:

* *I will SURELY confirm the way of My faithful ones in this hour - with "pin-point accuracy".*

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. "For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

...."Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. ***Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten****,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

"Confirmations" are a very important thing for all those who are truly seeking to walk on the "narrow path" - and, thus, the Father is faithful to provide them. I know that there are many more to come in these days - as we *[the remnant Church]* are truly on the "threshold of the threshold" of the greatest period of "breakthrough" *[and divine restoration]* in the history of the

Church.

MAY 2nd

TRUE UNITY, KINGDOM-FINANCES AND THE WISDOM OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

** One's entrance into true Sonship/Daughtership [and the true Kingdom-position {positioning}] will be the catalyst to the supernatural unity and one accord that shall now begin to manifest in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind *[in this case the Mind of Christ]*; be in one accord;

** In this hour, I am releasing My Kingdom-finances into the hands of those who have chosen to "dwell in My Presence" - those who have steadfastly held to the "vision" [revelation] that I have placed in their heart. Because of these things, many individuals and ministries are about to become very, very wealthy financially [they are already wealthy, spiritually] THEN shall they put into action the instructions [divine strategies] that I give each one - divine instructions that will immediately begin to turn the world [the church-world included] upside down!*

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

There is absolutely no question that the Enemy is terrified of anything that even

resembles true unity and one accord in the midst of God's people. Through many years now, it has become quite evident that "unity" and the "transfer of wealth" into the hands of those who "dwell in the Presence of the Lord" are the two things he fears most. On the one hand, true unity and one accord will release the unlimited power of God and, on the other hand, the Kingdom-finances and the Wisdom of God will combine to absolutely UNDO him in this final hour!

MAY 3rd

FAITH IS INDEED THE ORDER OF THE HOUR!

Words of prophecy:

* *When I said "put yourself in a position to receive a "miracle", the "position" that I was speaking of was the position of your heart concerning its seeking My "best" in "every" aspect of your life and ministry!*

...."[Earnestly] remember the former things, [which I did] of old; for I am God, and there is no one else; I am God, and there is none like Me, Declaring the end and the result from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure and purpose".... Isaiah 46:9-10 The Amplified Translation

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

There are vast numbers *[perhaps every last member of the remnant Church]* who are presently positioning themselves *[by the command of the Father]* to receive the "miracles" *[which can be defined simply as God's intervention into the natural scheme of things]* that are necessary for them to enter fully into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. Faith *[an absolute trust in God]* is, indeed, the order of the hour!

MAY 4th

TRUE WORSHIP

Words of prophecy:

* *One of the spontaneous fruit of obedience is for one to be found "abiding" in the "beauty*

[splendour] of holiness" [holy array].

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

...."But an hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for such people the Father seeks to be His worshipers. God is spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth".... John 4:23-24 NASB

...."Give to the Lord the glory due to His name; worship [serve] the Lord in the beauty of holiness or in holy array".... Psalms 29:2 The Amplified Translation

...."O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness; tremble before and reverently fear Him, all the earth".... Psalms 96:9 The Amplified Translation

"True" worship relates to God on His level rather than the "soulish" level that has kept many children of God in a place far below the Kingdom-lifestyle they are called to live - and it *[entrance into intimate fellowship - and the true worship that is its spontaneous fruit]* will indeed unlock and open many doors in this most glorious hour that, up until now, have remained shut *[closed]* for vast multitudes.

MAY 5th

THE PLACE OF ABIDING IN PERFECT LIBERTY IS THE BEGINNING OF ONE'S ENTRANCE INTO THE FULLNESS OF THEIR KINGDOM-POSITION AND DESTINY

Words of prophecy:

* *With freedom [perfect liberty] comes great responsibility [in My Kingdom].*

...."to whom much is given, of him shall much be required".... Luke 12:48 The Amplified Translation

...."It was for freedom that Christ set us free; therefore keep standing firm and do not be subject again to a yoke of slavery..... For you were called to freedom, brethren; only do not turn your freedom into an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another".... Galatians 5:1,13 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Every last one of us in the remnant Church must be found diligently pursuing entrance into the "fullness" of the liberty that is ours, in Christ, on a daily basis. For this place of "abiding" in perfect liberty *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise]* is the "beginning" of one's entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny.

In this season, there will be a "flurry of supernatural activity" throughout the earth in the remnant Church - as the Father's Plan begins to unfold at an "accelerated" rate. And, it is certain that it will be seen very clearly that ALL things are possible to the one who will simply be found believing *[trusting in the Father]*. What true believers throughout the earth are about to experience will be exceeding abundantly beyond all we could ever have imagined - and that is a vast understatement!

MAY 6th

WHEN SITUATIONS ARISE WHEREIN WE ARE CALLED TO "FORGIVE"

Words of prophecy:

* *One of the key elements of one "abiding" [dwelling] in the place of being continually cleansed from ALL defilement of flesh and spirit is for them to hold absolutely NO unforgiveness [resentment, bitterness, offense] in their heart.*

...."let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [our] consecration to completeness in the [reverential] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

When situations arise wherein we are called to "forgive" *[remain in Love]* it is VERY important that we immediately make a "concerted" effort to enter into the Presence of God *[the "inner chamber"]* - and, also, affix our eyes to the "revelation" that He has blessed us with through the years.

In times of this type of turmoil *[guarding against taking offense at something said or done to us]* it is certain that it is ONLY the Word *[Wisdom]* of God and the loving Presence of the Father that will both see us through and take us up to *[and keep us in]* the "high place" *[the spiritual position from which the Love-walk is maintained - and, also a place of refuge from the storm]*, FAR ABOVE the vile schemes of the Evil One.

MAY 7th

LOVE IS ALWAYS THE ANSWER

Words of prophecy:

* *The answer does not lie in looking back at the past but, rather, in gazing continually [steadfastly] into the eyes of My Heart [Word].*

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past".... Isaiah 43:18 NASB

...."[Now having received the Holy Spirit {Who is the Spirit of Love}, and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great; for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, ***you are blessed****, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

...."Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials, knowing [maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that the testing of your faith produces endurance. And let endurance have its perfect result, so that you may be perfect and complete, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 NASB

Love is ALWAYS the answer - and, so, it is truly of the utmost importance for us to be found "abiding" there - regardless of what we may be seeing, thinking, hearing or feeling in the "storm". "Immediate" and sustained forgiveness is an important key, also, as this "allows" the flow of God's Grace and Wisdom to continually enter into one's heart *[empowering them]* - and, also, *[through one's Love and forgiveness]* releasing the one who acted in an ungodly manner into the Father's hands completely that He might do whatever is necessary for their greatest Eternal benefit - both right now and in the days ahead.

MAY 8th

"TRUE" BELIEVING

Words of prophecy:

* *Where one's eyes are "fixed" indicates what their heart is truly believing.*

"indicates" - points directly to; makes evident;

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

"True" believing *[the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in a revelation of the Father's Will]* is of the utmost importance for all of us in the remnant Church in this hour. The things that the Father is going to do in this final hour *[in answer to the prayers of His faithful ones]* is going to be almost incomprehensible.

MAY 9th

NO CONDEMNATION

Words of prophecy:

* *As My children begin to walk "after the Spirit" they will come to the place wherein they will gain an EVER deeper revelation of the fact [spiritual reality] that there is NO "condemnation" for those who are IN Christ Jesus!*

"condemn" - to express an unfavorable or adverse judgement on; indicate strong disapproval of; censure; to pronounce to be guilty; sentence to punishment; to judge or pronounce to be unfit for use or service;

...."[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

The Enemy always attempts to produce feelings of doubt and condemnation in one who is truly seeking God. But, the good news is that as one simply continues to seek God with ALL of their heart not only will they gain much revelation *[on a daily basis]* they will also get free from any form of "performance anxiety" *[gaining the Father's approval through our "own"*

performance]. The reality is that we ALREADY have the Father's approval *[in Christ]*. It was purchased for us at the Cross by the precious Blood of Jesus!

MAY 10th

ONE OF THE ENEMY'S CHIEF AIMS IS TO KEEP THE CHILDREN OF GOD FROM "ENTERING" INTO THEIR TRUE KINGDOM-POSITION AND DESTINY

Words of prophecy:

* *While "local" [regional] in its "practical" daily outworking the Glorious [remnant] Church is universal and worldwide spiritually speaking [in other words, all those who are truly connected to the Head - which is Christ - are all supernaturally connected in the Kingdom], and that will clearly be seen in the glorious days ahead - as My faithful ones are now entering into the true unity and one accord that will allow the "corporate" aspect of the Church to unfold according to My highest purposes [and in the way I meant it to be all along: manifesting as a "supernatural" Church].*

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

In this hour, the Enemy is attempting *[very intensely] t*o come against *[through a spirit of strife and division]* anything that even looks like "true unity" in the midst of God's people. His chief aim is to keep them from "entering" into their true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ - either individually or corporately *[and also keep them from experiencing Covenant-relationship the way that God created it to be]*.

MAY 11th

THE FATHER COULD NEVER LET US DOWN IN ANY WAY

Words of prophecy:

* *My Hand is mightily upon My faithful and obedient ones in this hour - and, truly I say to you I, personally, will finish the work "perfectly" that "I" began in them. For I am Faithful and True - and it is certain that I am watching over My Word/Will to perform it on their behalf.*

Blessed is the man/woman who is found trusting [believing] in Me in this most glorious hour!

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

...."I am watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB

It is very important for every last one of us, as children of God, to just simply keep on trusting the Father to finish perfectly the precious work He has begun in in each of us - knowing *[gaining and maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that He could NEVER let us down in ANY way - and that He will SURELY bring to pass the deepest desires of our hearts in ways that will thrill us through and through.

Our part, then, is to simply keep our eyes "fixed" *[perfectly focused]* on Jesus *[the Word of God]* day in and day out - again, "knowing" in our heart that He *[the Father]* will change our "present circumstances" in HIS perfect timing *[according to His highest Will and purpose for our lives]*.

MAY 12th

THE FATHER'S "UNLIMITEDNESS" AND "ALL-SUFFICIENCY"

Words of prophecy:

* *I desire each and every one of My precious children to "rise up" to the next spiritual level [in the Kingdom] that I have prepared for them in this hour. Truly I say to you, it is My earnest desire for them to "supernaturally" [through the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience] enter into the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in perfect liberty [the fullness of Covenant blessing] in this season [free from every ground of fear and bondage] - in order that they might begin to walk in the "flow" of My unlimited and miraculous Provision, on EVERY level of life and ministry, to My greatest Glory.*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Receiving a revelation of the Father's "unlimitedness" is extremely important for all of us in this hour - especially those who have a call to Kingdom-finances. Part of the deeper working

of the Cross in each of us has to do with removing anything that would cause us to view God as anything less than absolute - not to mention "All-Powerful" and "All-Sufficient"!

MAY 13th

REVELATION KNOWLEDGE IS NEVER LIMITED BY THAT WHICH IS "SEEN" IN THE NATURAL REALM

Words of prophecy:

* *The Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the defining of "spiritual reality" [the absolute truths and principles of My Kingdom] are inseparable.*

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

"speculation" - the contemplation or consideration of some subject; a conclusion or opinion reached by such contemplation;

"assume" - to take for granted or without proof *[in this case, without a "revelation" of God's Will]*;

"Speculation" *[assumption]* is rooted and grounded in what one sees *[perceives]* through their five physical senses while "revelation knowledge" originates in the Throne Room of God - and is NEVER limited by that which is "seen" in the natural realm.

MAY 14th

THE HEART THAT IS CONTINUALLY ESTABLISHED

Words of prophecy:

** The heart that is continually "established" in a "revelation" of My Will [Word] will be the heart that will overcome in ALL things from here on in.*

...."Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:38 NASB

...."They will fight against you, but they will not overcome you, for I am with you to deliver you," declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 1:19 NASB

...."He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. 'To him who overcomes, to him I will give some of the hidden manna [deeper mysteries of the Kingdom], and I will give him a white stone, and a new name written on the stone which no one knows but he who receives it'".... Revelation 2:17 NASB

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation

Even though one's heart may have already been "established" *[in a revelation of God's Will {Word}]* over the course of many years there is always the potential for one to "lose sight of" that place of spiritual reality IF one does not guard their heart with ALL diligence - day in and day out.

MAY 15th

THE SPHERE OF THE KINGDOM

Words of prophecy:

** It is through a "sustained" obedience that one both enters into and remains within the "sphere" of My Kingdom.*

"sustain" - to undergo, experience, or suffer *[in this case, for righteousness' sake]*; endure *[in the faith]* without giving away or yielding; to keep *[a person, the mind, the spirit etc.]* from giving away, as under trial or affliction;

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

...."When they had preached the good news (Gospel) to that town and made disciples of many of the people, they went back to Lystra and Iconium and Antioch, Establishing and strengthening the souls and the hearts of the disciples, urging and warning and encouraging them to stand firm in the faith, and [telling them] that it is through many hardships and tribulations [trials] we must enter the kingdom of God".... Acts 14:21-22 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

There is no "self" in the sphere of the Kingdom. There is no "sin" in the sphere of the Kingdom. Indeed, there is NOTHING apart from Christ *[the King]* in the Kingdom. For in the "sphere" of the Kingdom there is ONLY the exercising of faith, love and obedience - and the continual pursuit of the "fullness" of one's precious destiny, in holiness.

MAY 16th

IN THE SPHERE OF THE KINGDOM ALL THINGS ARE CARRIED OUT IN THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE

Words of prophecy:

** The Enemy knows that TRUST [and, of course, Love] is the key element [component] in the relationship between "kindred spirits" [the divine connections I have established and continue to establish in this final hour in the midst of My faithful ones] and this precisely why he is continually attempting to create "an environment of mistrust" in the midst of My people. Truly I say to you, as one sets themselves in the place of perfect fellowship with Me [in the secret place of My Presence] on a daily basis every last ground of mistrust within them shall SURELY be*

eliminated - and, in its place, there will be "forged" [by My Spirit] a divine [supernatural] trust and trustworthiness that cannot be "touched" [influenced, affected] in ANY way. And, thus, shall both the church at large and the "world" see "living examples" of the faithfulness, integrity, trustworthiness and Love that are the spontaneous [and ongoing] fruit of My Heart towards them!

...."Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring revelation of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

...."Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world - the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings [the passionate desires, the lust] of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides [remains] forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

In the "world" there are "soul-mates" - in the Kingdom: only "kindred spirits". For the sphere of the Kingdom ALL things are carried out *[made manifest]* in the power of the Father's Love - FAR ABOVE the soulish level that those in heart-fellowship with the world walk in.

MAY 17th

"WORKS" AND PERFECT OBEDIENCE ARE TWO ENTIRELY DIFFERENT THINGS

Words of prophecy:

* *I have called My children to a "perfect obedience" - one day [moment] at a time.*

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

...."It is the Spirit who gives life; ***the flesh profits nothing****; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB*

...."For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB

*...."I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB*

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

Works that "seem" good *[but, in reality, are rooted and grounded in the pursuit of self-desire and self-glory]* and perfect obedience *[righteous works that are rooted in, and are the spontaneous byproduct of, Love]* are two entirely different things.

MAY 18th

CONTINUED OBEDIENCE BEGETS SPIRITUAL MOMENTUM

Words of prophecy:

* *"Pin-point accuracy" in the carrying out of My Will [regardless of how seemingly insignificant or small one's words and actions may appear] - will always be found glorifying Me to the greatest degree - both now and forever.*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing [that would constitute obedience in the sight of the Father]".... John 15:4-5 NASB

...."It shall be done to you according to your faith [love and obedience]".... Matthew 9:29 NASB

...."if you have faith the size of a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible to you".... Matthew 17:20 NASB

"momentum" - driving power or strength;

"impetus" - an impelling movement or force;

Continued obedience *[the continual exercising of faith and love]* begets "spiritual momentum" in one's life - and spiritual momentum provides the "impetus" for one to break through *[rise above]* any hindrances in their path - with a view to "pin-point accuracy" in the carrying out of the Father's Will for their life and ministry.

MAY 19th

IT IS ONLY A PERFECT REVERENCE OF THE FATHER THAT BRINGS ONE INTO THE PLACE OF ABIDING IN TRUSTWORTHINESS

Words of prophecy:

** A "natural" faithfulness [loyalty] is faithful [loyal] only to its "own" agenda while divine [or supernatural] faithfulness is faithful to both pursue and carry out My Will on the behalf of another - regardless of the cost to themselves.*

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [allegiance], but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

One of the main reasons that one is found "untrustworthy" is because they still "maintain" a fear of man within their heart. It is ONLY a perfect *[all-consuming]* reverence of the Father *[His Will/Word]* that brings one into the place of abiding in "trustworthiness" - both in God's sight and in the sight of all those who truly love Him.

MAY 20th

"REVELATION" IS MORE REAL THAN THAT WHICH IS PERCEIVED THROUGH THE FIVE PHYSICAL SENSES

Words of prophecy:

** What one "knows" [by way of revelation] is more real than what one "sees" [perceives] through their five physical senses.*

...."[I] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him".... Ephesians 1:16-17 NASB

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh, for the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but divinely powerful for the destruction of fortresses. We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge

of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:3-5 NASB

...."For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, ***combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words****. But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he will instruct Him? But we have the mind of Christ [and do hold the* ***thoughts*** *{feelings and purposes} of His heart {Amplified}]".... 1 Corinthians 2:11-16 NASB*

"Thoughts" mean nothing *[have no substance in the Kingdom]* apart from bringing them captive to a "revelation" of God's Will *[Word]*.

MAY 21st

THE FRUIT OF "IRREPRESSIBLE" JOY

Words of prophecy:

* *The way of self-desire [and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous by-product] is hard [difficult]. The way of godly desire "overflows" with My peace, joy, wisdom and favour.*

...."Good understanding giveth favour: but the way of transgressors is hard".... Proverbs 13:15 KJV

...."The way of the righteous is smooth; O Upright One, make the path of the righteous level".... Isaiah 26:7 NASB

...."He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; He is a shield to those who walk in integrity, Guarding the paths of justice, and He preserves [establishes] the way of His godly ones".... Proverbs 2:7-8 NASB

...."the joy of the Lord is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10 NASB

...."I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]".... Philippians 4:13 The Amplified Translation

The fruit of the "irrepressible" joy that abides in the heart of one who is diligently obeying God is "strength": strength to obey, strength to resist temptation - indeed, strength to do ALL

things through Christ *[the Spirit of Grace]* Who strengthens.

MAY 22nd

A "SPIRIT OF REPROACH" DEFILES GREATLY!

Words of prophecy:

* *When the Enemy attacks one of My children through a vessel [or vessels] of reproach [persecution] a "spirit of provocation" will soon follow in an attempt to get them to take offense [in a spirit of self-justification] at what has been said and/or done to them.*

"reproach" - to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;

"provoke" - to stir up or call forth *[feelings, desires, or activity]*; to incite; to cause to act or behave in a certain manner *[in this case, to speak or act apart from Love]*; to anger, enrage, exasperate, or vex;

...."Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:44 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."and while being reviled, He [Jesus] did not revile in return; while suffering, He uttered no threats, but kept entrusting Himself to Him who judges righteously".... 1 Peter 2:23 NASB

...."If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:14 NASB

...."I have become estranged from my brothers and an alien to my mother's sons. For zeal for Your house has consumed me, and the reproaches of those who reproach You have fallen on me".... Psalms 69:8-9 NASB

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

A "spirit of reproach" defiles greatly! And, thus, it is the utmost importance for any of God's children who have been attacked by this spirit to "immediately" draw near to the Father and His Word in the "secret place" *[inner chamber]* - a place wherein they will be both cleansed from ALL defilement and restored and refreshed with a new vigour to continue on the "narrow path" of perfect obedience *[Love]*.

MAY 23rd

WHAT IS "PERFECT LIBERTY"?

Words of prophecy:

* *There is ONLY one way for one to enter into [and abide in] the fullness of the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ , and that is the continual and diligent pursuit after perfect obedience.*

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, [there] is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Many of God's children are on the "fast track" to perfect liberty in this most glorious hour. What is "perfect liberty"? Perfect liberty is the freedom *[by the unhindered empowerment of the indwelling Holy Spirit]* to carry out the Father's Will *[Word]* in ALL things - with a view to one both entering into and fulfilling their precious destiny, in Christ.

MAY 24th

THE ACCESSING OF GOD'S GRACE

Words of prophecy:

* *The pursuit of "self-desire" precludes the accessing of My Grace while the diligent pursuit of godly desire [in faith, love and obedience] ensures the spontaneous accessing of My Grace in ALL things.*

...."If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they

gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:6-7 NASB

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly".... Psalms 84:11 NASB

...."My grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

It is those who seek to love God from the position of a heart "wholly given" who continually access His Grace *[divine empowerment]*. For their first and foremost priority is to carry out His Will *[Word]* - above ALL else.

MAY 25th

IN THE KINGDOM ALL THINGS ARE BOTH ORDERED AND MAINTAINED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of prophecy:

* *One being a friend in the Kingdom and being a "friend" in the "world" are two entirely different things.*

...."A friend loves [with God's Love] at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

In the "world" one chooses their own "friends" *[acquaintances]* with a view to fulfilling their "own" desires and accomplishing their "own" agenda while in the Kingdom ALL things

[including friends - and every other form of Covenant-relationship] are both ordered and maintained by the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]*.

For all the things of the world *[systems and patterns]* are rooted in the old nature *[pride, fear, self-serving etc.]* while all things in the Kingdom are rooted *[have their origin]* in the Spirit of God *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*.

MAY 26th

WHAT CONSTITUTES A "PERFECT RESISTANCE" OF THE ENEMY?

Words of prophecy:

* *My children must remain very aware of the Enemy's tactics at all times. For if he is not able to gain entrance into a certain area in one's life then he will most certainly attempt to enter in somewhere else.*

...."Submit therefore to God [in obedience]. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB

...."Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith, knowing that the same experiences of suffering are being accomplished by your brethren who are in the world".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB

What constitutes a "perfect *[continual]* resistance" of the Enemy in one's life and ministry? It is for one to ALWAYS take the next step in perfect obedience *[faith to faith, revelation to revelation]* - regardless of what the Enemy is attempting to do around them.

MAY 27th

EVERYTHING THAT THE "FLESH" SETS ITS DESIRE UPON IS DETRIMENTAL

Words of prophecy:

* *Many have attempted to enter into their true Kingdom-position and destiny in the power [wisdom] of their "own" strength and understanding - and, thus, they have settled for a "counterfeit" of My highest Will and purpose for their life and ministry. In this hour, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to lay their lives completely down -*

and, in continually acknowledging Me in ALL of their ways, allow Me to direct them to the true path I have for them in this most glorious hour.

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:18-21 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB

...."It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life"....
John 6:63 The Amplified Translation

..."Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB

"detrimental" - damaging; harmful;

Rooted *[lodged]* deep within the "flesh" *[old nature]* is a "death-wish". For EVERYTHING that the "flesh" sets its desire upon is "detrimental" in some way to one's spiritual, mental, and/or physical health *[well being]* - even though it may "seem" or "appear" good initially. For the way of the flesh *[self-desire]* is death *[darkness]* while the way of the Holy Spirit *[godly desire]* is life.

MAY 28th

EVERY LAST ONE OF GOD'S CHILDREN MUST CHOOSE [MAKE A QUALITY DECISION]

Words of prophecy:

** I am Absolute and, therefore, if one is to fulfil their precious destiny, in Christ, they must come to "abide" [live and move and have their being immersed] in a "revelation" [the spiritual reality] of that Absoluteness.*

"absoluteness" *- free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;*

...."You, therefore, must be perfect [growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 The Amplified Translation

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is NO turning back;

When it comes right down to it, each and every last one of God's children must choose *[make a "quality decision" in their heart]* in this most critical hour whether to walk in an "absolute" faith *[and trust]* in the Father *[and His Word/Will]* or continue on in fear *[and pride]*.

For the way of fear *[regardless of how good it may "feel" or "appear"]* leads one further along the "broad path" *[the path that the Enemy seeks to lead them on]* without exception. While entrance into the life*[style]* of faith *[the narrow path of perfect obedience - which is the place of "abiding in Love]* will SURELY lead one into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

MAY 29th

GOD IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO TRULY SEEK HIM

Words of prophecy:

* Many of My children still maintain *[through fear]* an attitude of "self-reward" THEREFORE it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to enter into the place wherein they begin to truly believe that I am a "rewarder" of ALL those who seek Me. For the failure to believe *[trust]* in this most critical hour will SURELY result in an "unconscious" *[although they should be conscious]* effort to reward themselves by partaking of certain things that initiate in self-desire *[darkness]* rather than godly desire.

...."without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."Look to yourselves [take care] that you may not lose [throw away or destroy] all that we and you have labored for, but that you may [persevere until you] win and receive back a perfect reward [in full]".... 2 John 1:8 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, the Lord GOD will come with MIGHT, with His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him and His recompense before Him".... Isaiah 40:10 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing [reward] does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

One of the most important reasons why one must believe *[through a continual and absolute faith and trust in the Father and His Word]* that God is a rewarder of those who truly seek Him is that IF they fail to do so they will SURELY attempt to reward themselves *[unconsciously - although, again, they should be conscious of it]* by making a provision for the "flesh"*[gratify their soul through the pursuit and fulfilment of self-desire]*.

MAY 30th

PERFECT OBEDIENCE IS THE KEY TO ONE ENTERING INTO A "PERFECT LIBERTY" WHERE THE "FEAR OF FAILURE" IS CONCERNED

Words of prophecy:

* *Perfect obedience will ALWAYS "necessitate" one laying down their soul-life [their "own strength and understanding] through a continual self-denial - in order to diligently pursue [and then act upon] a revelation of My Will.*

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

...."If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul?".... Mark 8:34-37 NASB

...."Love never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]"..... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

Perfect obedience is the key to one entering into a "perfect liberty" where the "fear of failure" is concerned. For perfect obedience is the spontaneous fruit of an "abiding" Love - and Love NEVER fails!

MAY 31st

THAT WE MIGHT NO LONGER LIVE FOR OURSELVES [CHOOSE OUR OWN PATH]

Words of prophecy:

* *How can one obey Me on a consistent basis [come to "abide" in a perfect obedience] without continually acknowledging Me in ALL of their ways?*

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."and He died for all, so that they who live might NO longer live [choose] for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing [that is profitable for the Church or the Kingdom]".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

....'It is the Spirit [of Christ] Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation

...."put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make NO provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB

...."For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

"choose" - to select from a number of possibilities; pick by preference; to prefer or decide to do something;

* * * *Choose ["chose"] suggests a decision on one of a number of possibilities because of its superiority.*

When we, as children of God "chose" to make Jesus Lord over our entire lives we gave up the "right" to choose anything or anyone *[establish any course of action or relationship]* apart

from Him.

As we continually acknowledge the Father *[and His Word/Will]* in ALL of our ways *[through a perfect trust]* it is certain that His Provision *[spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, environment-wise and ministry-wise]* will ALWAYS found to be best for us - not only in our present circumstances but, also, with a view to us accomplishing the "fullness" of our precious destiny *[in Christ]* in the glorious days ahead!

JUNE 1st

ONLY FROM THE PLACE OF OBEDIENCE

Words of prophecy:

* *Righteous judgement [discernment] comes through "revelation" - and by revelation, alone.*

...."It is the Spirit who gives life; the flesh profits nothing".... John 6:63a NASB

...."Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment".... John 7:24 NASB

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who [take it upon yourselves to] judge are [in reality] habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

"problem" - any question or matter involving doubt, uncertainty, or difficulty;

"Thinking" *[meditating]* upon one's "problems" *[or other's situations]* apart from the place of obedience in one's life is NEVER profitable. For it is ONLY from the place of obedience *[righteous motivation - both towards the Will of God and towards others]* that a willingness to both seek for and carry out the "righteous solution" *[in divine Wisdom]* continually rises up from within the depths of their being *[from the Holy Spirit through their spirit]*.

When one attempts to discern anything from the place of their "own" disobedience it is certain that they will slip into a form of "self-righteousness" *[spiritual pride]* and, thus, they will

begin to dwell on the disobedience *[real or imagined]* of others *[without repenting themselves]* - particularly those who have been used by the Evil One to come against them in some way.

This leads directly to unforgiveness, the exercising of an "unrighteous judgement" of others, and the maintaining of a certain "blind spot" in their own heart - a "blind spot" that will remain a catalyst for the entrance of darkness *[confusion, doubt, unbelief and error]* until such a time as they step into the light of God's Presence in the "inner chamber" *[with a heart that truly desires to acknowledge Him in ALL of its ways]*.

JUNE 2nd

THE REALITY OF TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING AND SERVICE

Words of prophecy:

"bearing" - the act of enduring or capacity to endure; reference or relation to;

* *Anything established in fear [pride, unrighteousness, disobedience] has no Eternal "bearing" [relevance to My Kingdom] - either now or in the glorious days ahead.*

...."Do not work for the food which perishes, but for the food which endures to eternal life, which the Son of Man will give to you, for on Him the Father, God, has set His seal. Therefore they said to Him, 'What shall we do, so that we may work the works of God?' Jesus answered and said to them, 'This is the work of God, that you believe [continually be found believing] in Him whom He has sent'".... John 6:27-29 NASB

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it'"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

To the depth that one "allows" the deeper working of the Cross in their lives, it is to that degree that they will partake of the "reality" of true Kingdom-living and service in this final hour.

JUNE 3RD

THE VISION OF THE "WATERFALL"

VISION:

I saw what looked like a waterfall *[the kind one can actually go behind and stand underneath]* but instead of water it was blood flowing over the "falls". When I saw myself standing behind the "waterfall" it was like I saw everything through what looked like a "rose-coloured hue". The ledge under and behind the "waterfall" was both flat *[level]* and solid rock.

"fall" - to drop or descend under the force of gravity, as to a lower place; to come or drop down suddenly to a lower position;

"hue" - form or appearance; a shade of a colour;

Another thing concerning the "waterfall" vision was that I saw a "perpetual rainbow" manifesting - especially when I was standing behind and under the "waterfall".

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "blood" flowing over the "falls" was, of course, the precious Blood of My Dear Son.

The waterfall itself represented the continual flow of that precious Blood towards WHOSOEVER will partake of it - through faith in its "effectual" *[continually activated and energized]* power.

Standing behind the "falls" represents the place of close and intimate relationship with Me *[the place wherein My Word {Will} is given preeminence at all times]*.

...."we have full freedom and confidence to enter into the [Holy of] Holies [by the power and virtue] in the blood of Jesus".... Hebrews 10:19 The Amplified Translation

The "rose-coloured hue" you saw while standing behind the "falls" is representative of the spiritual reality that when one is continually cleansed by the precious Blood THEN all that they see and experience will be seen through My Eyes *[the eyes of righteousness]* - thus allowing them to "abide" in the place of righteous discernment *[a righteousness-consciousness]* in all things pertaining to both themselves and all else in their "sphere of existence".

...."Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB

The flat "ledge" of "solid rock" is representative of the fact that the way of the righteous is smooth *[unstoppable]* and the "solid rock" is representative of the revealed knowledge of My Word *[Will]* found abiding in the hearts of the righteous.

...."The way of the righteous is smooth; O Upright One, make the path of the righteous level".... Isaiah 26:7 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and [yet] it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock".... Matthew 7:24-25 NASB

The "perpetual rainbow" is representative of the spiritual reality that when one is found "abiding" *[dwelling]* under the perpetual flow and power of the precious Blood THEN they are continually positioned to both receive and walk in the fullness of the Covenant Promises *[which are represented by the "rainbow"]* that were purchased *[made possible]* for them by the Blood.

...."And Jesus said to them, 'I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, you cannot have any life in you unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood [unless you appropriate His life and the saving merit of His blood]. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood has (possesses now) eternal life, and I will raise him up [from the dead] on the last day. For My flesh is true and genuine food, and My blood is true and genuine drink. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood dwells continually in Me, and I [in like manner dwell continually] in him".... John 6:53-56 The Amplified Translation

...."[remember] that you were at that time separate from Christ, excluded from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers to the covenants of promise, having no hope and without God in the world. But now in Christ Jesus you who formerly were far off have been brought near by the blood of Christ".... Ephesians 2:12-13 NASB

...."how much more will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered Himself without blemish to God, cleanse your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?".... Hebrews 9:14 NASB

...."But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]".... 1 John 1:7 The Amplified Translation

JUNE 4th

ENTERING INTO THE PLACE OF ABIDING IN SPIRITUAL REALITY

Words of prophecy:

* *It takes faith [and a heart that is "wholly given" to Me] for one to enter into the place of abiding in "spiritual reality" [the reality of who they truly are "in Christ"].*

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers [torrents] of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

...."But it is from Him that you have your life in Christ Jesus, Whom God made our Wisdom from God, [revealed to us a knowledge of the divine plan of salvation previously hidden, manifesting itself as] our Righteousness [thus making us upright and putting us in right standing with God], and our Consecration [making us pure and holy], and our Redemption [providing our ransom from eternal penalty for sin]".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 The Amplified Translation

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

When one makes the "quality decision" *[a decision of the heart from which there is no turning back]* to enter into the place of abiding in "spiritual reality" *[the fullness of who they truly are, in Christ]* Satan will *[without exception]* attempt to do anything he possibly can to cause that one to turn back from that holy *[and empowered]* place.

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking God *[and the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny]* in this hour to be found guarding their heart with ALL diligence. For, as they do, "torrents" of living water will continually proceed forth from deep within them - empowering them to not only rise above every attempt of the Enemy to hold them back but, also, putting him to flight *[pursuing him until he is consumed] [2 Samuel 22:30-40]* wherever the Holy Spirit leads them.

JUNE 5th

ONE'S DILIGENT FOCUS ON "SPIRITUAL REALITY" CONTINUALLY FUELS GODLY DESIRE

Words of prophecy:

* *The "perpetuation" of self-desire "blinds" one to the spiritual reality of My Kingdom - and the "finished" work of My beloved Son.*

"perpetuation" - the maintaining or sustaining of something;

...."Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh [self-desire] will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [godly desire] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

"Self-focus" is rooted and grounded in selfishness, fear and pride - and, when held to, continually fuels self-desire. Whereas, a focus on the Word/Will of God is rooted and grounded in, first a love for the Father and Jesus and, then, for all those in their sphere of existence.

One's diligent focus on spiritual reality *[the Word - and His "finished" Work]* continually fuels "godly desire" in the depths of one's heart *[inner man]* - godly desires that rise up and flood *[influence]* their soul *[mind, will and emotions]* on a continual basis.

JUNE 6th

"WHOLLY GIVEN"

Words of prophecy:

* *Many of My children attempt to "relate" to me on a "soulish" [Gk: "psuche"] level thinking that it is spiritual and this leads to all manner confusion concerning both their relating to [knowing] My Will and to others in their sphere of existence. Truly I say to you, ALL true Kingdom-relationship [Covenant-relationship] begins first with an ongoing "spirit to spirit" relationship with Me.*

...."But an hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father

in spirit and truth; for such people the Father seeks to be His worshipers. God is spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth".... John 4:23-24 NASB

...."Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy".... James 3:13-17 NASB

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB

"wholly" - entirely; totally;

One cannot be "wholly" given to *[always be found "doing their best for" in the power of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love]* another person *[and, therefore, be found trustworthy {faithful} by them]* in any form of "Covenant-relationship" *[divinely-ordered marriage, friendship, ministry etc.]* unless they are first "wholly" given to the Father and "His" highest purposes.

JUNE 7th

FAITH "AS FIRE"

Words of prophecy:

* *As one faithfully enters into the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] in this season - on a daily basis - their faith shall become "as fire"!*

*...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

...."[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts10:38 NASB

...."The Son of God appeared for this purpose, to destroy the works of the devil".... 1 John 3:8 NASB

...."the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

"shatter" - to be broken into fragments;

The force of faith "as fire" shall proceed forth from the mouths of those whose hearts are "wholly given" to God in this hour - and, thus, shall there be a great release of the various Kingdom forces *[Righteousness, Wisdom, Truth, Faith, Love etc.]* that will both expose and "shatter" *[devastate, obliterate]* the schemes of the Enemy wherever they walk, in the Power of the holy Spirit!

JUNE 8th

THERE IS NO CONTROL, MANIPULATION OR SELF-SEEKING IN TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP

Words of prophecy:

* *Where there is any ground of pride/fear in one's heart there will be a form of unholy control found in that environment. It is ONLY as the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] is continually given preeminence in the lives of those in delegated authority that an environment will be free from all fleshly control.*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

There is no control, manipulation or self-seeking in true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom - ONLY the continual exercising of faith and love on the behalf of each other, manifesting in each one seeking the Father's "best" for the other - at ALL times.

JUNE 9th

TRUE "BEAUTY"

Words of prophecy:

* *All true "beauty" begins with [and emanates from] the heart.*

...."Give to the Lord the glory due to His name; worship [serve] the Lord in the beauty of holiness or in holy array".... Psalms 29:2 The Amplified Translation

...."Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 The Amplified Translation

...."Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness".... Psalms 29:2 KJV

One of the spontaneous fruit of obedience is for one to be found "abiding" in the "beauty *[splendour]* of holiness" *[holy array]*.

JUNE 10th

THERE IS GREAT LOVE IN DIVINE PATIENCE

Words of prophecy:

* *It is important for all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, to be found exercising a holy [active] patience in this hour - as faith and patience will always allow Me to unfold My plan and purpose "fully" in their lives [both individually and corporately].*

...."So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience".... Colossians 3:12) NASB

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB

There is great Love in divine patience. For the continual exercising of divine patience on another's behalf *[through an abiding faith and obedience]* "allows" the Father to fulfill His

highest purpose in the life of the one*[s]* being "interceded" for.

JUNE 11th

ONLY A REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S TRUE NATURE AND CHARACTER DIRECTLY FROM THE THRONE ROOM TO ONE'S HEART CAN EVER LEAD THEM INTO THE PLACE OF "ABIDING" IN PERFECT LIBERTY

Words of prophecy:

* In the same way that Love expels fear, faith - which "works" *[is activated, energized and motivated]* by Love - expels every ground of unbelief and mistrust of Me.

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."And without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

It is only a lingering "mistrust" of the Father *[and His Word]* that leads one to "fixate" *[focus]* on what "flesh and blood" are saying and doing INSTEAD of what He *[through Jesus at Calvary]* has done *[and continues to do]* in the lives of those who truly love Him - those whose faith and trust *[ultimately speaking]* is in Him, alone, and NOT in themselves or others.

ONLY a revelation of the Father's true Nature and Character directly from the Throne Room to one's heart can EVER lead them into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty - and it is ONLY revelation that will empower each of us to enter into the "fullness" of our true Kingdom-position and destiny *[in Christ]* in this most glorious hour, WITHOUT EXCEPTION.

JUNE 12th

HOLDING ONTO THE PAST AND MENTAL ASCENSION TO THE WORD OF GOD PRODUCE A CERTAIN BLOCKAGE IN THE FLOW OF REVELATION TO ONE'S HEART

Words of prophecy:

** The answer does not lie in looking back at the past but, rather, in gazing continually [steadfastly] into the eyes of My Heart [Word].*

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

"mental ascension" - the reaching out *["up"]* to understand the Word *[Will]* of God in one's "own" *[soulish]* strength and understanding *[intellect]*;

It is very important for each and every child of God to make certain that they have laid EVERYTHING from the "past" on the altar *[at the foot of the Cross]* and, at the same time, ALWAYS remember to take NO preconceived notions - or hold to ANYTHING that has its source in a "mental ascension" to the Word *[Will]* of God and His true Nature. For both of those things *[holding onto the past and mental ascension to the Word of God]* produce a "certain" *[sure]* blockage in the flow of revelation to one's heart - a "blockage" that THEN "allows" darkness *[fear]* to remain.

JUNE 13th

THE VISION OF THE HURDLES

"hurdle" - barrier; obstacle;

VISION: I saw a person standing on an oval track *[of the track and field variety]*. On the track there were various hurdles. I saw the person standing in front of one of the hurdles just simply looking at it - thinking that it was insurmountable.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "person" in the vision is representative of many of those who are seeking to fulfill the fullness of their destiny in Christ.

The "track" is representative of the "race" that each one of My precious children are called to.

The "hurdles" represent both the hindrances of the Enemy and any ground of fear and pride still remaining in one's heart.

The fact that the person was standing still and "looking at" the hurdle *[obstacle, hindrance]* is representative of the fact that many have allowed themselves to become stagnant *[through the work of a "spirit of lethargy"]* and passive in an area of their walk. Their eyes have been lowered to view the hurdle rather than the reality of My Word *[the "finished" work of My Dear Son]*.

Because of these things, they have lacked the "spiritual momentum" to leap over the hurdle*[s]* in front of them. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that they *[those who have allowed themselves to be "hindered"]* begin to "run" the true race - which is a race "propelled" by faith *[which is activated and energized by Love]*, trust and obedience.

"propel" - to drive, or cause to move, forward or onward; to impel or urge onward;

...."Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete, but [only] one receives the prize? So run [your race] that you may lay hold [of the prize] and make it yours".... 1 Corinthians 9:24 The Amplified Translation

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

JUNE 14th

ONE'S SECRET AND INNERMOST THOUGHTS

Words of prophecy:

* *When the spirit-man is kept in dominance over the soul [and body] then the "mind" becomes simply a "servant" to the spirit in the carrying out of My holy plans and purposes. But when the soul [the mind, the will and the emotions] is "allowed" to control one's existence then the mind [thought-life] dominates [squelches] the "divine impulses" [revelations] that are "continually" rising up out of the spirit-man.*

The "discipline" of bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Word - Will [perfect obedience] is of "extreme" importance! For the failure to do so "negates" that one's effectiveness in edifying My people, and establishing My Kingdom in the earth.

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

One's secret and innermost thoughts *[those rising up in the inner man - in the power of the Holy Spirit]* originate in God - and cannot be accessed by the Enemy. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that EVERY child of God comes to understand that the Enemy cannot "hear" anything *[other than what God would allow him to hear - with a view to his devastation]* that they think or speak out loud in His Presence - which is precisely why the "inner chamber" is also called the "secret" place of His Presence.

Let it be clearly understood that the Enemy is NOT omniscient *[nor is he omnipresent]* and that both he and his forces are bound to the "lower realm" *[the soulish and physical realm]* - "far below" the spiritual positioning found in Ephesians 2:6 which is the place wherein those who walk by *[in]* the Spirit of God dwell *[abide]*, spiritually speaking.

JUNE 15th

ONLY GOD'S LOVE ABIDING WITHIN ONE'S HEART

Words of prophecy:

* *Self-will and My Will have two opposite sources.*

...."Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness [right doing and right standing with God]? But thank God, though you were once slaves of sin, you have become obedient with all your heart to the standard of teaching in which you were instructed and to which you were committed. And having been set free from sin, you have become the servants of righteousness [of conformity to the divine will in thought, purpose, and action]".... Romans 6:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death [and darkness]".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

There are those who "attempt" *[try]* to be godly men and godly women in their "own" strength and understanding *[due to the various perceptions of the "world - and a holding to the fear and pride therein to some degree]* when, in reality, it is ONLY God's Love abiding within one's heart *[from the place of a heart that is "wholly given" to Him]* that can empower them to truly love - and be ALL that they *[male or female]* were created to be, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth.

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh (of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

JUNE 16th

"SATURATION"

Words of prophecy:

* *"Saturation" [total immersion in My Word and Presence] is the key to the "fullness" of victory in this hour for all those who truly love Me.*

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation

"Saturation" *[both in God's Presence and Word]* is a very important practice in this hour for all those who are truly seeking Him *[His highest Will and purpose]*. For it is "abiding" *[dwelling]* in this place of "saturation" that positions one spiritually to "allow" God's Grace *[divine empowerment]* to "abound" towards them on a continual basis - lifting them "high above" any negative circumstances that they are dealing with.

It is also in this place *[immersing ourselves in God's Presence and Word]* that we are positioned *[continually]* to not only have God's Love continually shed abroad in our heart but, also, receive the necessary Wisdom that is the "perfect answer" to any given situation *[circumstance]* - on an ongoing basis.

JUNE 17th

EVERYTHING IS COMING DOWN TO FAITH [TRUST]

Words of prophecy:

* *If you trust [love] Me you will "obey" [continually step out in faith before] Me .*

...."Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

...."And those who know Your name will put their trust in You, for You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalms 9:10 NASB

...."How blessed is the man who has made the LORD his trust, and has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalms 40:4 NASB

...."Trust in Him at all times, O people; Pour out your heart before Him; God is a refuge for us".... Psalms 62:8 NASB

...."Those who trust in the Lord are as Mount Zion, which cannot be moved but abides forever".... Psalms 125:1 NASB

...."In quietness and trust is your strength".... Isaiah 30:15 NASB

...."Who is among you that fears the Lord, that obeys the voice of His servant, that walks in darkness and has no light? Let him trust in the name of the Lord and rely on his God".... Isaiah 50:10 NASB

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

It must be clearly understood that everything is coming down to "faith" *[trust]* in these days *[it is what we, as true sons and daughters, are called to]* and, so, in light of this spiritual reality we must be found rejoicing in whatever situation we find ourselves in - KNOWING *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that it *[the exercising of an absolute faith and trust]* is the ONLY path to overcoming - not only in our own life and ministry but, also, being the pure vessels of the Love and Grace that will empower others in our "sphere of existence" to be set free *[overcome]*.

JUNE 18th

THE VISION OF THE THREE STOREY HOUSE

VISION:

I saw a three storey house cut in half showing all three floors inside. I saw people on the second floor looking for "open doors" while the open doors were all on the third floor.

The Father spoke to me and said:

Each storey of the house is representative of a thousand year period in the Church age. The second floor is representative of those are still positioned spiritually in a place far below My Kingdom - a place that remains, to some degree, focused on the "world" and its ways *[self-desire and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit]*.

It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that all of the "open doors" *[which I have already prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth]* are found on the "third floor", which represents the place of Ascension *[where one is seated at My right hand, in Christ - abiding in the place of the fullness of their authority]* - the place wherein the "fullness" of true Kingdom-living and service has its source.

In these days, all those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom shall begin to "enter in" through the aforementioned "open doors" and, because of these things, there will be a cataclysmic explosion of spiritual power - as well as great divine restoration and blessing in the midst of My faithful ones.

There are few who truly understand the magnificence of My Plan for this final hour *[through a holy people]* but, truly I say to you, BLESSED are those who pursue holiness with ALL of their heart in this most critical and glorious hour!

...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; ***He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him****. So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB]

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

JUNE 19th

THERE IS NO FEAR OR WORRY ABLE TO "TOUCH" [INFLUENCE] THE HEART OF ONE WHO IS FOUND "ABIDING" IN THE "PLACE CALLED DONE"

Words of prophecy:

** A revelation of The "Place Called Done" is most certainly a key foundation for all those who, in this season of My perfect refining, are being led into an absolute trust [faith] in Me [My Word/Will].*

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."We know [absolutely] that anyone born of God does not [deliberately and knowingly] practice committing sin, but the One Who was begotten of God carefully watches over and protects him [Christ's divine presence within him preserves him against the evil], and the wicked one does not lay hold [get a grip] on him or touch [him]".... 1 John 5:18 The Amplified Translation

There is NO fear or worry *[anxiety]* able to "touch" *[influence]* the heart of one who is found "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the "place called Done".

JUNE 20th

THE ENLARGING OF ONE'S HEART THROUGH A PERFECT OBEDIENCE

Words of prophecy:

** Be "still" [in faith and peace] and KNOW that I am God [gain a deep, deep revelation of the spiritual reality of Who I truly am and what I truly desire you to do and say]!*

"still" - remaining in place or at rest; motionless; free from sound or noise; free from turbulence or commotion;

...."Be still, and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth

[Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

...."I will give them a heart to know Me, for I am the Lord; and they will be My people, and I will be their God, for they will return to Me with their whole heart"... Jeremiah 24:7 NASB

...."God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Obedience] Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:5 The Amplified

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

Every time one of God's children takes a step in "perfect obedience" *[faith and love]* it causes the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.]* to enlarge their heart and shed the Love of God *[true Nature and Character]* abroad there.

How blessed is the one who is found trusting *[loving - obeying]* the Father and Jesus with ALL of their heart in this most glorious hour!

JUNE 21st

THE VISION OF THE POLLUTED RIVER

VISION:

I saw a "polluted" river *[it was a "counterfeit" of the river of Life]* with many people in it - some up to their ankles, some up to their knees, waist, neck and so on. Pretty soon they were all "over their head". The "current" of the river was pulling people "sharply" downward.

The Father spoke to me and said

The "polluted river" is representative of the flow of the "world" *[the present world-system]* - and the great "currents of darkness" therein.

The "people" in the vision are representative of those who have strayed from the paths of righteousness - those who have wilfully allowed "self" to remain on the throne of their heart to varying degrees.

The fact that, ultimately, they were all "over their head" is representative of the spiritual truth that "a little leaven *[in this case the leaven of unrighteousness]* leavens the "whole loaf" *[if not repented of]*.

The fact that the "current" was pulling them sharply downward is representative of the ever increasing darkness that is, even now, beginning to overtake all those whose heart and eyes are on the things below rather than the "things above".

Truly I say to you, it will take faith *[an absolute trust in Me]* for all those who have strayed from the paths of righteousness to "rise above" this negative river in this most critical hour!

...."For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

...."The eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye is clear, your whole body also is full of light; but when it is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Then watch out that the light in you is not darkness. If therefore your whole body is full of light, with no dark part in it, it will be wholly illumined, as when the lamp illumines you with its rays".... Luke 11:34-36 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

JUNE 22nd

"UNHOLY CONTROL"

Words of prophecy:

* *Where there is any ground of pride/fear in one's heart there will be a form of unholy control found in that environment. It is ONLY as the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] is continually given preeminence in the lives of those in delegated authority that an environment will be free from all fleshly control.*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness

and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, 'I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate, says the Lord. 'and do not touch what is unclean; And I will welcome you. And I will be a father to you, ad you shall be sons and daughters to Me', says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

The only defence against an unholy "control" *[fear, pride, manipulation etc.]* - when one is confronted by it - is the continual exercising of faith and prayer by them towards all those involved in any given situation - a faith and prayer *[without ceasing]* that is both "activated and energized" by the Love of God abiding within one's heart.

These are the days wherein many "true" spiritual environments shall begin to be raised up throughout the "remnant" Church - and it is CERTAIN that they will be environments that will be free from "control" - and, for that matter, ALL manner of "self-exaltation" *[and every other manner of defilement]*!

JUNE 23rd

REVELATION "PAVES THE WAY"

Words of prophecy:

* *Revelation [abiding in one's heart] "paves the way" to the Kingdom [and the fullness of the life therein].*

"pave the way to" - to prepare for and facilitate the entrance of; lead up to;

...."The way of the [consistently] righteous [those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives] is level and straight; You, O [Lord], Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the [uncompromisingly] just and righteous".... Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

"Revelation", when "acted upon" by the child of God *[in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit]*, ALWAYS *[ultimately]* produces great change *[for the better]* in their life *[circumstances]*.

JUNE 24th

"AUTHORITATIVE PROCLAMATION"

Words of prophecy:

* *It is very important for My children to learn how to "lock" things in prayer. How does one lock things in prayer? Having given My Word [Will] preeminence in their heart on a continual basis they must then be found hearkening to the voice of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] for He will give them the "authoritative proclamations" [absolute decrees] that will lock things in place spiritually.*

Once that is done, they will simply place that which they were praying over into the folder marked "the place called Done" - and, thus, from that point forth EVERY word they speak and every action they take will be a "corresponding" word and action [to that which they have prayed {decreed}] that is rooted and grounded in faith, love and obedience.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19
NASB

...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation

"Authoritative proclamation" *[words that are in perfect alignment with a revelation of the Father's Will - and spoken in an absolute faith and trust]* releases the "fullness" of Authority through one's life.

JUNE 25th

THE "PEARL OF GREAT PRICE"

Words of prophecy:

* *The areas where one yields to My Spirit in their life are the areas that they will walk in perfect liberty. Therefore, My beloved children, yield "completely" in every area of your life and ministry that you might be found "abiding" [dwelling] in perfect liberty on every level. For, then, it is certain that you will find yourself on the "fast track" to the fullness of true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it".... Matthew 13:44-46 NASB

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

It is important for every child of God to begin to view *[if they have not already]* the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, as the "pearl of great price". For the "fullness" of their precious destiny represents ALL that the Father created them for, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth - and it is certain that it is the ONLY way for one to both enter into and achieve that goal is from the position of a heart that is "wholly" given to Him.

JUNE 26th

THE REALITY OF THE "FINISHED WORK" OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST

Words of prophecy:

* *It is an "abiding revelation" of My Word [the "finished work of Christ] in one's heart that makes [and keeps] one free.*

...."And ye shall know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that revelation of the truth that enters your heart] shall make [and keep] you free".... John 8:32 KJV

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

There is "a place called Done *[finished]*" - a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" *[dwells]* there in the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;]*.

In this place *[true spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6]*, one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension *[the fullness of Authority]* and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ *[the completeness found in Him]* - and it is from this holy place, alone, that they come to appropriate *[receive]* the "fullness" of their precious inheritance *[salvation - Covenant]* and destiny, in Him.

JUNE 27th

ONE MUST COME TO KNOW THE WORK OF THE CROSS "EXPERIENTIALLY"

Words of prophecy:

* *It is the work of the Cross that seems so "painful" [sorrowful] to the "flesh" [self-will and self-desire]. But, in reality, "My" conviction is simply an infusion of My Love and tenderness - an "infusion" [enlightening] that guides and encourages and strengthens one in the depths of their heart.*

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me. I do not nullify the grace of God, for if righteousness comes through the Law, then Christ died needlessly".... Galatians 2:20-21 NASB

...."But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out ["shed abroad" KJV]within our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

...."For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is right, but I cannot perform it. [I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out]".... Romans 7:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it'"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

...."And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

One must come to "know" the work of the Cross "experientially" *[gain a deep "revelation" of the spiritual reality of the Cross in their own experience - in and by the power of the Holy Spirit]* BEFORE they can enter into the place of "abiding" *[continually dwelling]* in "resurrection power" and the "fullness" of their authority *[the Ascension life - Ephesians 2:6]*, in Christ.

JUNE 28th

HIS FAITHFULNESS AND GOODNESS

Words of prophecy:

* *It is time in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] that keeps one's heart "established" in*

My Word [Will].

...."Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:38 NASB

...""How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB

...."And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation

As one partakes of intimate fellowship with the Father in the "inner chamber" each day *[a place wherein their eyes are continually "fixed" on His Word/Will]* the spontaneous fruit of that will be for them to marvel at His Faithfulness and Goodness towards them - on an ongoing basis.

JUNE 29th

"TINY REMNANTS"

Words of prophecy:

* *There is a remnant [holy and righteous] Church in every nation throughout the earth [being trained, for the most part, on an individual level in the refining furnace of My Love and Truth] - and although it looks presently like they are [for the most part] separated, they are NOT [in the Spirit]. Truly I say to you, I am about to supernaturally [divinely] connect [according to the "fullness" of My purpose] all those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" [revelation] that I have placed in their heart - and, thus, as the Glorious Church rises "corporately" [in true unity and one accord] the world and the religious church will be amazed, and say in their heart [with great wonder], "Where did these people come from?!*

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the

Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind *[in this case the Mind of Christ]*; be in one accord;

It truly is a time *[season]* when the Father shall, by His great and awesome Power, begin to *[supernaturally]* bring many "tiny remnants" of His people together - throughout the nations.

JUNE 30th

AS ONE SOWS GRACE INTO ANOTHER'S LIFE IT OPENS THE DOOR WIDE FOR THE FATHER TO IMPART GREATER GRACE TO THEM

Words of prophecy:

* *My Grace is "accessed" by faith, which works [is "activated" and energized] by Love, which manifests in a perfect obedience. Therefore, the carrying out of My Will is accomplished by the continual accessing of My Grace [empowerment], and My Grace, alone.*

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."the one who sows to the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:8 NASB

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] who was given to us".... Romans

5:5 NASB

As one sows *[imparts]* Grace into another's life it opens the door wide for the Father to impart greater Grace to them.